

○ EXCERPT FROM INDEX OF BOOK "THE GOODWIN FAMILY OF CENTRAL N.C." BY THOMAS JERRY GOODWIN, SR - 2009 RPU 24 NOV 2012. - NOTE: INDIVIDUALS LISTED AS MEMBERS OF THE _____ FAMILY - [WAKE/CHATHAM COUNTIES]

Beckwith 5

Albert G. 126, 132, 133, 286
 Alvin 133
 Annie Myrtle 303, 458, 459
 Avey A. 292
 Belinda Katherine 457, 674
 Charles 458
 Charles L. 302
 Claud J. Jr. 302, 458
 Claude Jackson 286, 302
 Clinton Scott 458
 Curtis Webster 302, 456
 Diana 133
 Dianna Leigh 674
 Donald 458
 Donnie Green 133, 286, 301
 E. C. Jr. 306
 Edgar Clyde 286, 306
 Elizabeth Ann 771
 Erastus Goodruth 771
 Geraldine 302
 Gilla (Gillie) Ann 546
 Grace 305
 Harold Edsel 302, 458
 Hattie M. 286, 299
 Hazel 300
 Helen 458
 Hoyle Edwin 302, 457

Irvin T. 133
 Isaac 126
 James Bennie 286, 303
 James Norman 457, 674
 Jimmie 305
 Katie 305
 Leonard 457, 458
 Lydia M. 286, 300
 Maggie 286
 Margaret 300
 Nancy 305
 Nancy Ann 133
 Orenda Kenneth 305
 Patricia L. 302, 457
 Patrick Jackson 458
 Peggy 458
 Robert C. 133
 Robert Clarence 286, 305
 S. Manly 292
 Sidney 133
 Vera A. 302
 William 292
 William Clarence (Buster) 306
 William Henderson 133, 154,
 285, 286, 300
 William Lattie 286, 300
 William Rolland 300
 Willie Thomas 133

BECKWITH FAMILY

○ See Document - Halteman Family in Biopile System
- Entry 22 JAN 2011 for non-extracted details on
the following families of the Wake County/Chatham
County, NC area:

	<u>PAGES</u>
Δ BRIGHT	8-10
Δ WILSON	16-18
Δ DU PREE	18-22
Δ BECKWITH	42-43
Δ LASHLEY	43

BECKWITH

○ THE COUNCILS - FROM VA TD NC - 2ND ED 1978 - BY: IRMA
RAGAN HOLLAND - [RPU REFERENCE CODE (35)] PG(S) 133
FROM GENERAL INDEX

BECKWITH

Alice, 66
Allison 'A1", 112
Annie, 63
Arthur Franklin, 62
Avie Ann, 20
Barbara Jean, 62
Billy Wayne, 62
Bobbie Lee, 62
Clarence Needham, 61
Crystal Ann, 62
Daisy, 61
David, 62
Diane Marie, 62
Dixie Lee, 63
Donna, 62
Dorothy Jean, 63
Elizabeth Ann, 63
Elsie Faye, 62
Emma, 61
Emma Frances, 62
Eula, 59
Fab, 62
Faye, 61
Isaac Dawson, 62
Isley Iola, 60
Jennie, 57
Jack, 61
Joyce, 61
Leroy Allen, 62
Leroy Thomas, 62
Lisa Carol, 62
Madeline, 61
Manley, 20
Mattie, 63
Michael Ray, 62
Minnie, 61
Nancy Ann, 84
Oscar Nathan "Buddie" 62
Ollie Mae, 61
Patricia Ann, 62
Pattie, 61
Pattie Elizabeth, 62
Rastus D., Sr., Jr., 61
Rastus G., 62
Sallie, 61
Victor Allen, 62
William "Willie", 61
William Clyde, 61
William Henry, 57, 59
William Robert, 63

AL

BECKWITH

1

Apex Herald WED 16 JUL 1997 Apex, NC

Green Level landowners against incorporation

By **ROBBIE ROBERTSON**
Editor

At the heart of the debate over incorporating the area of Green Level is individual property owners' rights.

Some owners of large tracts of land say they'll be left with property that is not developable if Green Level becomes a town. They say Green Level will not be able to provide water and sewer as quickly or efficiently as Apex or Cary.

"If they make Green Level a town we'll never get water and sewer here," said **Barbara Beckwith**, who is the administrator of a 130-acre estate.

"I've got this land that nobody can do anything with without water and sewer," she added.

Like many landowners, Beckwith said the land isn't slated for development, but would like the opportunity if the need arose.

Beckwith said she had considered trying to develop the property herself, but has not looked into it seriously.

"It takes money to develop land," Beckwith said. "I would like to have some say-so as to how many houses to put on the land."

Beckwith said she had considered a golf course with nice houses around the borders.

Beckwith said she lives on 4.5 acres with a well and septic tank.

She is also served by county fire and rescue units.

Bill Upchurch, who lives on Carpenter-Upchurch Road between Cary and Morrisville, is another landowner who wants to keep his development options open.

Upchurch has 275 acres spread throughout Morrisville and Green Level, most of which consists of tobacco farms. Land development is his last option if the tobacco market collapses.

"We raise tobacco, and we're in kind of a perilous situation with this tobacco, now," Upchurch said, referring to increasing government control over the crop.

"We farm it," he added. "We don't want to sell it."

Upchurch said his property on Carpenter-Upchurch Road is bordered on two sides by Cary and Morrisville. His house is within 100 yards of the new high school.

"I could sell it tomorrow,"

Upchurch said. The 70-year old said he fields at least one call per week from developers hoping to buy his land.

Being in the midst of such prime real estate, Upchurch said annexation was inevitable.

"Someday they'll take us," he said. "Someday we won't raise tobacco."

Upchurch said he hope to pass on his property to his children.

Because of county regulations con-

cerning land perking, Upchurch has not been able to develop any of his land.

Upchurch said one of his children worked all summer trying to get a lot approved.

Upchurch said he prefers water and sewer services (and the taxes they bring) over the uncertainty of getting county approval for land development.

And Upchurch said he prefers an Apex or Cary to a Green Level for cost reasons.

"I don't think (Green Level) could buy water, it's too expensive," Upchurch said. "You can't build those mini systems anymore."

Jim Tate and Chris Smith, the prime organizers of the Green Level Incorporation Movement, have pledged to install water and sewer, if it is the public will.

Many large landowners in Green Level doubt the fledgling town would have enough money to provide such services.

"The law of economics is the strongest law in the world," Upchurch said.

Estimates from Apex's Director of Public Works, Tim Donnelly, put the figure for equipping a "compact town" with water and sewer into the millions of dollars.

A small community of 1,000, start-

GREEN LEVEL, WAKE CO, NC
WILLIAM BURTIS W, III
WAYNE ROBERTS
HUBERT ROBERTS

BILLY COUNCIL
AL BECKWITH ↑
MACON WILLIAMS

ing from scratch, would need to install approximately four miles of water and sewer lines, Donnelly said.

To install the collection system and buy the appropriate capacity would cost \$4 million, Donnelly added.

Two employees and equipment would cost \$150,000 per year, he said.

Houses in Green Level are often hundreds of yards apart.

Until water and sewer lines are run into the area, landowners are at the mercy of the state and its perking laws.

Wayne Roberts is another Green Level landowner who is battling to have houses on some of his property.

"Ten years ago when I built my house I didn't have any problems with the land perking," Roberts said.

Roberts said his son, Mike, was looking at building on some of his father's land, which will not perk.

Mike has consulted soil scientists and engineers to no avail.

"I just don't see where incorporation is going to do us any good, especially people who down the road may have some place they want to develop," Roberts said.

Roberts said his land has been passed down through the generations, and his father, Hubert, still has a garden, cows and hay on the land.

Wayne Roberts retired after 30 years with IBM in 1995. He currently works with Quality Cable in Fuquay-Varina.

Billy Council, a 63-year-old retired well driller, describes the incorporation movement as a battle between small landowner and large landowner.

"I have not talked to a single person who owns more than 10 acres who is for it," Council said.

Council said one of his neighbor, a recent arrival to the area, was in favor of incorporating.

"She wants to have more input on what to do with my property," Council said.

Council also said that incorporation would be costly, to the new town and to him.

"My property wouldn't be worth nothing," he said.

The town also couldn't afford police protection and water service, he added.

Council described his property as a nest egg, an easy way to convert

land into money.

"It's been in my family for years and it's not for sale," Council said. "But I may need to (sell it).

"I want that option to do with it what I want to."

If the time ever came to decide, Council said he would choose annexation over incorporation.

"If I had my druthers, I'd rather be in Cary ten-to-one than Green Level," he said.

Al Beckwith, who owns 145 acres in the area, also described the incorporation movement as large landowner versus small.

"We hate to see somebody come in and say 'You do this' and 'You do that,'" Mr. Beckwith said.

"I'm not for developing Green Level," Mr. Beckwith said. "I want it to stay just like it is."

Mr. Beckwith said he, too, needs water and sewer to develop any of his property.

Mr. Beckwith expressed doubts to whether or not the incorporated town could handle the demand efficiently.

"I'm afraid it'll be years and years before we get anything," he said. "Where are they going to get the money from?"

Eliza Williams, who owns more than 100 acres of land with her husband, Macon, on Green Level Road West, said they're not looking to sell but still oppose incorporation.

"If you're going to pay taxes you might as well get the benefits," Mrs. Williams said.

Even with water and sewer, Mrs. Williams said the land was not on the block.

"I don't think we're looking to sell," she added. "I'd like to keep it in the family."

The Williamses are the fourth generation to live on their land. Their farmhouse was built between 1905 and 1907, and is surrounded by woods and tobacco fields.

Macon Williams farms tobacco and logs trees.

"A lot of people around here build up around their parents," she said.

ALBERT

BECKWITH

○ From the 15 FEB 2008 Billie Rita Adams et al - Section

C 18, 36, 37

I. - - BECKWITH

A. Issac Beckwith b 1775 (Wake Co, NC) & 20 MAY 1866 (Wake Co, NC)
m d (1st) 18 DEC 1798 (Wake Co, NC) POLLY BIRD¹¹ b - (?) d APT 1820
m d (2nd) 26 NOV 1830 (Wake Co, NC) MATILDA WOOD²¹

1. ¹¹ GREEN BECKWITH

2. ¹¹ SIDON BECKWITH - will written 16 FEB 1882, Filed 1883

3. ¹¹ SILAS BECKWITH - 19 FEB 1815 - 16 AUG 1887 m d (1) MATILDA - -
b 10 APR 1820 (7 d 11 JUN 1875 (1)

a. LORINA J. BECKWITH b 20 JUN 1848 (1 d 3 DEC 1882 (1)

4. ¹¹ IRA BECKWITH m d 7 SEP 1846 (Wake Co, NC) MARY WHITTAKER

5. ²¹ NEEDEHAM BECKWITH (BUR-LEBERNEZER METHODIST CHURCH
APEX, NC) m d 8 APR 1850 (Orange Co, NC) ANN ELIZA ATKINS

6. ²¹ ALBERT BECKWITH; ⁷ ANCIL BECKWITH; ⁸ HERMON/
HENDERSON BECKWITH; ⁹ ANDREW BECKWITH;

10. ²¹ THOMAS BECKWITH; ¹¹ GEORGE BECKWITH; ¹² GILLY ANN BECKWITH

A lot of research has been done by different family members to find and document information about Issac Beckwith. We have

□ △ every reason to believe he was the father of our Green Beckwith, and this has been documented by Herbert Benoy of Hamlet.

□ △ □ According to Herbert's records, Issac Beckwith bought a tract of 100 acres on Little White Oak Creek in Western Wake County on June 30, 1798, from William Barker, Sr. The land was adjacent to that owned by Issac's father, Bolling Beckwith. By 1820

□ △ □ □ Issac owned 350 acres. The 1800 census for Wake County lists Issac Beckwith as a male under 26, along with a female under 26, along with male under 10; it also lists Bolling Beckwith as a male under 26, along with a female under 26. Wake County deeds of 1798 show land owned by James Holland and Issack Beckwith, alongside land owned by Boles Beckwith and Sampson Holland. In the 1850 census for Wake County Isaac Beckwith is listed, age 75, born in North Carolina; the 1860 census lists Isaac Beckwith, age 80, born in North Carolina. In the 1880 census it shows that Green Beckwith is 80 and that his father and mother were born in North Carolina.

□ △ Isaac Beckwith is mentioned on page 139 of "The Beckwiths" by Paul Beckwith, published in 1891. The book is located in the NC State Library, Genealogy Section, Raleigh, NC (was this Isaac born in Watertown, NY?).

In the 1863 Wake County Wills, Book 32, page 620, Issack Beckwith leaves land to Tilda, Gilly Ann, and Ancil.

↳ WIDOW OF ISSAC
OR DIL-WIFE
OF SILAS BECKWITH } KPH

ALBERT

BECKWITH

FROM: ANCESTRY.COM 15 FEB 2008 - PER RPU

1880 CENSUS - WEST WILLIAMS, CHATHAM CO, NC

Name		B A D T	Age
Albert Beckwith		1825	55
Lois Beckwith	WIFE	1828	52
W. H. Beckwith	SON	1860	20
N. A. Beckwith	DAU	1862	18
Danney Beckwith	SON	1864	16
William Beckwith	SON	1873	7

1920 CENSUS - WHITE OAK TWP, WAKE CO, NC

Name		B A D T	Age
William T Beckwith		1874	46
Miranda Beckwith	WIFE	1873	47
Coley Beckwith	SON	1900	20
Lizzie Beckwith	DAU	1902	18
Levy Beckwith	SON	1902	18
Annie Beckwith	DAU	1905	15
Jack Beckwith	SON	1907	13

RPU - CONCLUSIONS - USING ABOVE & BIOFILE RECORDS

I - - BECKWITH

△ A. Albert Beckwith b. Aht 1825 md () LOIS -- b. Aht 1828

△ 1. W. H. Beckwith (M) b. Aht 1860

△ 2. N. A. Beckwith (F) b. Aht 1862

△ 3. Danny Beckwith (M) b. Aht 1864

△ 4. William T. Beckwith b. Aht 1874 "W.T.U."
md () MIRANDA -- b. Aht 1873

△ a. Coley D. Beckwith b. Aht 1900

△ i. Allison J. Beckwith (M)

ii — — Beckwith (M)

md () Barbara --

△+□ b. Lizzie Beckwith b. Aht 1902 md () -- YATES

△+□ c. Levy William Beckwith b. Aht 1902 md () Bessie R. --

△ i. L. Odell Beckwith

△ ii. William Robert Beckwith "BOB"

△+□ iii. Irene Beckwith md () -- TRUVELOVE

△+□ iv. Patsy Beckwith md () -- ROWLAND

△+□ v. Peggy Beckwith md () -- JOHNSON

△+□ vi. Lydia Beckwith md () -- BROWN

△+□ d. Annie Beckwith b. Aht 1905 md () -- BRANCH

△ e. JACK Beckwith b. Aht 1907

ALFRED A

BECKWITH

Western Wake Herald WED 8 MAY 1991 Apex, NC

ALFRED A. BECKWITH

Alfred A. Beckwith, 74, of 109 Blaylock St., Holly Springs, died April 28.

He was a former town commissioner.

Funeral arrangements were by Prince Funeral Home.

ALICE

BECKWITH

○ FROM LTR 15 FEB 2008 WILLIE RITA ADAMS TO RPU- C 18 a, b

J. ISSAC BECKWITH b 1775 (Wake Co, NC) d 20 MAY 1866 (Wake Co, NC)

A. Green Beckwith b) MAR 1800 (Wake Co, NC) d 19 JUN 1880 (Wake Co, NC)

I. CALVIN HOLLAND BECKWITH b 29 JUL 1832 () d 28 MAY 1915 ()
M d 15 DEC 1853 () ANN HASSELDINE HOLLAND b 19 JUN 1832-30 APR 1919

They lived near Green Beckwith, who gave them 100 acres of land "to start with and built them two log houses, a big house and a kitchen." according to their daughter Ellie.

- a. Emma Beckwith, born 1854-married Jackson Olive
 - Children
 - i Ethel Olive-married R. D. Holt
 - i Frank Olive
 - ii Exie Olive-married Joe Casey
 - iii Alfie Olive-taught at Howard College, Ala.
 - iv Hubert Olive-was a judge
- b. Ellie Beckwith (5/2/1856-12/7/1950)-married Oliver Stringfield
 - Children
 - i Mozelle Stringfield-married J.E. Savain
 - i Preston Calvin Stringfield, taught at Mars Hill College
 - ii Bernice Stringfield-married Fitzwilliam McKay & taught music at Mars Hill
 - iii Oliver Stringfield, pediatrician in Stanford, Conn.
 - iv Miriam Stringfield-married Paul Brantley, druggist in Wendell
 - v Lamar Stringfield-flutist & Pulitzer Prize recipient, (for one of his compositions)
Helped establish NC Symphony Orchestra (see historic marker in Raleigh)
- c. Alice Beckwith, born 1858
- d. Exum Beckwith, born 1860-taught math at Wake Forest
- e. Rena Beckwith, born in 1866-married #1 Col. Ashley Horne and #2 Carey Hunter
 - i Daughter Swannanoah Hunter went to Meredith
 - ii Rena joined DAR on Holland line through Lucintha Holland Beckwith
- f. Mattie Beckwith, born in 1873

ALICE

BECKWITH

(2)

○ FROM LTR 15 FEB 2008 BILLIE RITA ADAMS TO RPA - C 19

I. LUCINTHA HOLLAND b 7 FEB 1806 (WAKE CO, NC) d 2 DEC 1900 (1901?)

(WAKE CO NC) MA 5 FEB 1824 (WAKE CO, NC) GREEN BECKWITH

We know a lot about Lucintha Holland Beckwith, thanks to the account written in 1945 by her granddaughter, Ellie Beckwith Stringfield (5/2/1856-12/7/1950). She says, "Grandma Beckwith... was a competent and helpful wife. It was said of her that she kept her first child (Pinetta) so clean that she could not grow. She did grow however and became the wife of J. C. Hunter and mother of Carey and Rufus Hunter. Grandma as I remember her was always busy having work done by her slaves, trying to get the mothers to look after their families.

"They (the Beckwiths) had a big house and kitchen as was common in slave times. The big house was not a very fine one, but with her touch it was well kept and clean. I remember how sweet the pillow cases smelled taken from the lavender scented drawers, ironed so well. Everything in her house was kept in strict order. Her beds (big feather beds, four posters) were smooth and pillows and spread in perfect order.

"The candle stands and bowl and pitchers in guest chambers stand out in my mind, and her work table and a little bureau in her room attracted me. The little bureau became the property of my sister Emma (Mrs. Olive) and now is owned by Exie Casey, her daughter.

"Grandma, after the slaves were freed, had her house maid and lived as before till Grandpa died at the age of 80. Then she lived at her home with servants who farmed for her though on a smaller scale. She always carried her keys in a little basket, and I have followed her many times to the smokehouse to get the meat and other things for the cook to prepare for the meal. She was not very tall and rather stout in those days. When we were coming home from college, she was out watching for us, even if it were 11 o'clock at night. We lived one mile beyond her home. She would take her umbrella and come over to see us (walking) and spend the afternoon. She was now 80. Later she lived with her children and died at her youngest daughter's (Mrs. J. T. Adams) in Holly Spring. She died at the age of 96.

"Grandpa and Grandma were very faithful in their religious obligations. They attended all the Raleigh Association (meetings), traveling in a buggy of course. Grandma loved flowers and had two choice rose bushes, a pink and dark red (ever blooming). She would carry little bouquets to church for us children. They were so pretty fla__ed with thyme and lavender blooms. It made her and us happy. We all loved her very much. She loved us too and was so proud of her grandchildren. She was careful of her appearance and wanted to be dressed so we would not be ashamed of her, and sure we never were for she appeared well in any place and we were proud to call her Grandma.

"Grandma had five children.

"Pinetta who married J. C. Hunter and lived near Apex. They were the parents of Frances, Adolphus, Carey, Rufus, and Texanna Hunter. Texanna married John Hardaway, a preacher and they have two or three preachers (____ & husband dead.)

"Grandma's 2nd child was Margaret, who married Holloway Olive. They had two children _____ & _____.

"My father, Calvin Holland Beckwith, was next. He married Ann Hasseltine Holleman. They lived near grandpa, who gave him 100 acres of land to start with and he (pa) built them two log houses, a big house and a kitchen, and went to living. They lived at Grandpa's for two years after marriage. Sister Emma was a baby now and I followed sixteen months after. The next was Alice, then Exum, born 1860. Civil (War) was coming on. I was four years old now and remember my uncles who volunteered for the service, both died in the war. Uncle Silas (Ma's brother) died of mesels, and Uncle Daniel Green (Pa's brother) died of typhoid fever in Petersburg, Va. Grandma went to see him and brought him home dead. The negroes had death bells in their ears as a warning that he was dead, and sure enough when they saw Grandma coming with the corps (sic) you never heard such screaming and shouting these negroes did. I remember all that well. I am about to get off Grandma on my parents. Uncle Daniel Green was next to pa and Aunt Lucy Ann was the baby and was Mrs. J. T. Adams, where Grandma died.

"Uncle Daniel Green and Aunt Lucy Ann both walked to Holly Spring to High School. It was four miles. They were well _____ in Latin and Greek and Mathematics.

"Now I am going back to my pa's and ma's family. Emma the oldest child married Jackson Olive and has living five children: Ethel (Mrs. R. D. Holt), Frank, Exie (Mrs. Joe Casey), _____, Alfie (teacher in Howard College in Ala.) and Judge Hubert Olive.

"I, (Ellie Beckwith Stringfield), was next to Emma. I married Oliver L. Stringfield and had seven children. Mozelle (Mrs. J. E. Savain, for whom I am writing this paper). Then Preston Calvin came next. He is a teacher in Mars Hill College. Next is Bernice (Mrs. FitzWilliam McKay) who is teaching music in Mars Hill College. Oliver is next, who is _____ L. Stringfield, a baby doctor in Stanford, Conn. Miriam next who is (Mrs. Paul Brantley) wife of a druggist in Wendell, N.C. Lamar is a flutist and _____ of music and Vann the baby is in hosiery business at Thomasville, N.C. Emma died last March at the age of 90. I will be 90 next May if I live till then."

○ ADDED INPUT RE SWIFT CREEK TSP - 28 APR 2007 - PG 32

A BLACK FAMILY:

I. W^m BECKWITH md NORA --

A. Howard Beckwith C. Alvie Beckwith

B. Eva Beckwith D. Beatrice Beckwith

There was a Black Cemetery North of the Bryant Smith Cemetery - It has been destroyed

Arthur Jones md Lilly -- - lived on Miley Perry Farm on the North Side of Road - Black

Betty Moore - had a son Cleola (?) Moore

W^m Satterfield - wife Maggie for Nednam & Carethea

↳ son Richard Nednam killed in local school

E. Herbert Thomas - Foreman at Kays - wife - Mira?

A. Mable Thomas.

I. Isaac Kearney - md - Anne

Yishurch Store - she remembers it run by a steward, school Yishurch [Presumably Uncle Mac]

William Ballentine - md Nell Nednam

↳ Drayman as was Gene Ballentine

Had some connections with Poplar Springs - old Stage Rd

Hugh Stone - his boys took over the school Supply Business & lost same. One son was not kept

My girls uncle came from Estelle Jones who worked for the Beuman Jones Family in Auburn she was nee Barber & wife of Malachi Jones. They had one handicapped daughter.

ALICE W

BECKWITH

① Western Wake Herald WED 29 JAN 1992 Apex, NC

ALICE W. BECKWITH
Alice W. Beckwith, 87, of New Hill, died Jan. 19.
Arrangements were by Smith Funeral Home of Moncure.

ALLISON J

BECKWITH

FROM: ANCESTRY.COM 15 FEB 2008 - PER RPU

1880 CENSUS - WEST WILLIAMS, CATHAM CO, NC

Name		B A D T	Age
Albert Beckwith		1825	55
Lois Beckwith	WIFE	1828	52
W. H. Beckwith	SON	1860	20
N. A. Beckwith	DAU	1862	18
Danney Beckwith	SON	1864	16
William Beckwith	SON	1873	7

1920 CENSUS - WHITE OAK TWP, WAKE CO, NC

Name		B A D T	Age
William T Beckwith		1874	46
Miranda Beckwith	WIFE	1873	47
Coley Beckwith	SON	1900	20
Lizzie Beckwith	DAU	1902	18
Levy Beckwith	SON	1902	18
Annie Beckwith	DAU	1905	15
Jack Beckwith	SON	1907	13

RPU - CONCLUSIONS - USING ABOVE & BIOFILE RECORDS

I - - BECKWITH

△ A. Albert Beckwith b Aht 1825 md () LOIS -- b Aht 1828

△ 1. W. H. Beckwith (M) b Aht 1860

△ 2. N. A. Beckwith (F) b Aht 1862

△ 3. Danny Beckwith (M) b Aht 1864

△ 4. William T. Beckwith b Aht 1874 "WIFE"
md () MIRANDA -- b Aht 1873

△ a. Coley D. Beckwith b Aht 1900

△ i. Allison J. Beckwith (M)

ii. — — Beckwith (M)

md () Barbara --

△+□ b. Lizzie Beckwith b Aht 1902 md () -- YATES

△+□ c. Levy William Beckwith b Aht 1902 md () Bessie R. —

△ i. L. Odell Beckwith

△ ii. William Robert Beckwith "BOB"

△+□ iii. Irene Beckwith md () -- TRAVELOVE

△+□ iv. Patsy Beckwith md () -- ROWLAND

△+□ v. Peggy Beckwith md () -- JOHNSON

△+□ vi. Lydia Beckwith md () -- BROWN

△+□ d. Annie Beckwith b Aht 1905 md () -- BRANCH

△ e. JACK Beckwith b Aht 1907

ANCIL

BECKWITH

○ From the 15 FEB 2008 Billie Rita Adams et al - Section

C 18,36,37

I. - - BECKWITH

A. Issac Beckwith b. 1795 (Wake Co, NC) & 20 MAY 1866 (Wake Co, NC)
 m d (1st) 18 DEC 1798 (Wake Co, NC) POLLY BIRD¹ b - (?) d APT 1820
 m d (2nd) 26 NOV 1830 (Wake Co, NC) MATILDA WOOD²

1. ¹ GREEN BECKWITH

2. ¹ SIDON BECKWITH - will written 16 FEB 1882, Filed 1883

3. ¹ SILAS BECKWITH - 19 FEB 1815 - 16 AUG 1887 m d (1) MATILDA - -
 b 10 APR 1820 (7) d 11 JUN 1875 (1)

a. LORINA J. BECKWITH b 20 JUN 1848 (1) d 3 DEC 1882 (1)

4. ¹ IRA BECKWITH m d 7 SEP 1846 (Wake Co, NC) MARY WHITAKER

5. ² NEEDHAM BECKWITH (BUR-LEBERNEZER METHODIST CHURCH
 APEX, NC) m d 8 APR 1850 (Orange Co, NC) ANN ELIZA ATKINS

6. ² ALBERT BECKWITH; 7. ² ANCIL BECKWITH; 8. ² HERMON/
 HENDERSON BECKWITH; 9. ² ANDREW BECKWITH;

10. ² THOMAS BECKWITH; 11. ² GEORGE BECKWITH; 12. ² GILLY ANN BECKWITH

A lot of research has been done by different family members to find and document information about Issac Beckwith. We have

□ △ every reason to believe he was the father of our Green Beckwith, and this has been documented by Herbert Benoy of Hamlet. According to Herbert's records, Issac Beckwith bought a tract of 100 acres on Little White Oak Creek in Western Wake County on June 30, 1798, from William Barker, Sr. The land was adjacent to that owned by Issac's father, Bolling Beckwith. By 1820 Issac owned 350 acres. The 1800 census for Wake County lists Issac Beckwith as a male under 26, along with a female under 26, along with male under 10; it also lists Bolling Beckwith as a male under 26, along with a female under 26. Wake County deeds of 1798 show land owned by James Holland and Issack Beckwith, alongside land owned by Boles Beckwith and Sampson Holland. In the 1850 census for Wake County Isaac Beckwith is listed, age 75, born in North Carolina; the 1860 census lists Isaac Beckwith, age 80, born in North Carolina. In the 1880 census it shows that Green Beckwith is 80 and that his father and mother were born in North Carolina.

□ △ Isaac Beckwith is mentioned on page 139 of "The Beckwiths" by Paul Beckwith, published in 1891. The book is located in the NC State Library, Genealogy Section, Raleigh, NC (was this Isaac born in Watertown, NY?).

In the 1863 Wake County Wills, Book 32, page 620, Issack Beckwith leaves land to Tilda, Gilly Ann, and Ancil.

↳ WIDOW OF ISSAC
 OR DTL-WIFE
 OF SILAS BECKWITH } KPH

ANDREW

BECKWITH

○ From the 15 FEB 2008 Billie Rita Adams @ APH - Section

C 18,36,37

I. - - BECKWITH

A. Issac Beckwith b 1775 (Wake Co, NC) & 20 MAY 1866 (Wake Co, NC)
 m d (1st) 18 DEC 1798 (Wake Co, NC) POLLY BIRD¹¹ b - (?) d APT 1820
 m d (2nd) 26 NOV 1830 (Wake Co, NC) MATILDA WOOD²¹

1. ¹¹ GREEN BECKWITH

2. ¹¹ STON BECKWITH - will written 16 FEB 1882, Filed 1883

3. ¹¹ SILAS BECKWITH - 19 FEB 1815 - 16 AUG 1887 m d (?) MATILDA - -
 b 10 APR 1820 (?) d 11 JUN 1875 (?)

a. LORINA J. BECKWITH b 20 JUN 1848 (d 3 DEC 1882)

4. ¹¹ IRA BECKWITH m d ? SEP 1846 (Wake Co, NC) MARY WHITTAKER

5. ²¹ NEEDEHAM BECKWITH (BOR-LEBERNEZER METHODIST CHURCH
 APEX, NC) m d 8 APR 1850 (Orange Co, NC) ANN ELIZA ATKINS

6. ²¹ ALBERT BECKWITH; 7. ²¹ ANCIL BECKWITH; 8. ²¹ HERMON/
 HENDERSON BECKWITH; 9. ²¹ ANDREW BECKWITH¹;

10. ²¹ THOMAS BECKWITH; 11. ²¹ GEORGE BECKWITH; 12. ²¹ GILLY
 ANN BECKWITH

A lot of research has been done by different family members to find and document information about Issac Beckwith. We have

□ Δ every reason to believe he was the father of our Green Beckwith, and this has been documented by Herbert Benoy of Hamlet. According to Herbert's records, Issac Beckwith bought a tract of 100 acres on Little White Oak Creek in Western Wake County on June 30, 1798, from William Barker, Sr. The land was adjacent to that owned by Issac's father, Bolling Beckwith. By 1820 Issac owned 350 acres. The 1800 census for Wake County lists Issac Beckwith as a male under 26, along with a female under 26, along with male under 10; it also lists Bolling Beckwith as a male under 26, along with a female under 26. Wake County deeds of 1798 show land owned by James Holland and Issack Beckwith, alongside land owned by Boles Beckwith and Sampson Holland. In the 1850 census for Wake County Isaac Beckwith is listed, age 75, born in North Carolina; the 1860 census lists Isaac Beckwith, age 80, born in North Carolina. In the 1880 census it shows that Green Beckwith is 80 and that his father and mother were born in North Carolina.

□ Δ Isaac Beckwith is mentioned on page 139 of "The Beckwiths" by Paul Beckwith, published in 1891. The book is located in the NC State Library, Genealogy Section, Raleigh, NC (was this Isaac born in Watertown, NY?).

In the 1863 Wake County Wills, Book 32, page 620, Issack Beckwith leaves land to Tilda, Gilly Ann, and Ancil.

↳ WIDOW OF ISSAC
 OR DIL-WIFE
 OF SILAS BECKWITH } KPH

ANNIE

BECKWITH

FROM: ANCESTRY.COM - 15 FEB 2009 - PERPU

1880 CENSUS - NEW HOPE TWP, CHATHAM CO, NC

Name	BORN ABT	Age
William H. Beckwith	1849	31
Pattie Beckwith	1854	26
Willie Beckwith SON	1873	7
Annie Beckwith DAV	1878	2
Peter Bell SERVANT	1863	17

1900 CENSUS - NEW HOPE TWP, CHATHAM CO, NC

Household Members:	Name	BORN	Age
	William H Beckwith	JUL 1848	51
MD 41	Pattie Beckwith WIFE	JUN 1851	48
20 YRS	Ula Beckwith DAV	OCT 1881	18
MD	Mattie Beckwith DAV	AUG 1883	16
ABT	Iola Beckwith DAV	APR 1888	12
1880	Rastus Beckwith SON [RASTUS G. BECKWITH]	JUL 1892	8

1910 CENSUS - NEW HOPE TWP - CHATHAM CO, NC

Name	Age	BORN ABT
William H Bickwith	61	1849
Pattie Bickwith [P, G]	54	1856
Annie Bickwith DAV	28	1882
Mattie Bickwith DAV	24	1886
Rastus Bickwith SON	17	1893
William H Beasley BORDER	62	1848

1920 CENSUS - NEW HOPE TWP, CHATHAM CO

Name	BORN ABT	Age
Rastus G Beckwith	1893	27
Laura E Beckwith WIFE [LAURA ELMIRA U]	1896	24
Pattie E Beckwith DAV	1920	5/12
Pattie M Beckwith MOT WD	1853	67
Annie K Puryear SISTER	1879	41

I - - BECKWITH

1930 CENSUS - NEW HOPE TWP, CHATHAM CO, NC

△ A. W^m H. BECKWITH b JUL 1848
MD ABT 1880 (C) PATTIE - -
b JUN 1851 [CALLED "LUVENIA"
IN 1930]

Name	BORN ABT	Age
Rastus G Beckwith	1893	37
Laura E Beckwith WIF [LAURA ELMIRA U]	1896	34
Pattie E Beckwith DAV [PATTIE ELIZABETH B]	1920	10
Dartha J Beckwith DAV [DOROTHY JEAN B]	1926	4
Dixie L Beckwith DAV [DIXIE LEE B.]	1929	1
Luvenia Beckwith MOT	1852	78

- △ 1. WILLIE BECKWITH b ABT 1873
- △ 2. ANNIE BECKWITH b ABT 1878
- △ 3. ULA (ANNIE) BECKWITH
b OCT 1881
- △ 4. MATTIE BECKWITH b AUG 1883
- △ 5. IOLA BECKWITH b APR 1888
- △ 6. RASTUS G. BECKWITH b JUL 1892
MD 12 DEC 1917 (Chatham Co, NC)
- △ LAURA ELMIRA U b 27 DEC 1896 ←

I. MOSES U - HEAD OF CLAN

A. MURRAY U

J. ISHAM SIMS U

G. MATTHEW ROBERT U

i. LAURA ELMIRA U

G. See Upchurch Master outline
for 5 children + Grandchildren

ANNIE LOIS BECKWITH

①

FROM: ANCESTRY.COM 15 FEB 2008 - PER RPU

1880 CENSUS - WEST WILLIAMS, CHATHAM CO, NC

Name		B A D T	Age
Albert Beckwith		1825	55
Lois Beckwith	WIFE	1828	52
W. H. Beckwith	SON	1860	20
N. A. Beckwith	DAU	1862	18
Danney Beckwith	SON	1864	16
William Beckwith	SON	1873	7

1920 CENSUS - WHITE OAK TWP, WAKE CO, NC

Name		B A D T	Age
William T Beckwith		1874	46
Miranda Beckwith	WIFE	1873	47
Coley Beckwith	SON	1900	20
Lizzie Beckwith	DAU	1902	18
Levy Beckwith	SON	1902	18
Annie Beckwith	DAU	1905	15
Jack Beckwith	SON	1907	13

RPU - CONCLUSIONS - USING ABOVE & BIOFILE RECORDS

I - - BECKWITH

Δ A. Albert Beckwith b Aht 1825 md () LOIS -- b Aht 1828

Δ 1. W. H. Beckwith (M) b Aht 1860

Δ 2. N. A. Beckwith (F) b Aht 1862

Δ 3. Danny Beckwith (M) b Aht 1864

Δ 4. William T. Beckwith b Aht 1874 "W T U"
md () MIRANDA -- b Aht 1873

Δ a. Coley D. Beckwith b Aht 1900

Δ i. Allison J. Beckwith (M)

ii — — Beckwith (M)
md () Barbara --

Δ+□ b. Lizzie Beckwith b Aht 1902 md () -- YATES

Δ+□ c. Levy William Beckwith b Aht 1902 md () Bertie R. --

Δ i. L. Odell Beckwith

Δ ii. William Robert Beckwith "BOB"

Δ+□ iii. Irene Beckwith md () -- TRAVELOVE

Δ+□ iv. Patsy Beckwith md () -- ROWLAND

Δ+□ v. Peggy Beckwith md () -- JOHNSON

Δ+□ vi. Lydia Beckwith md () -- BROWN

Δ+□ d. Annie Beckwith b Aht 1905 md () -- BRANCH

Δ e. JACK Beckwith b Aht 1907

ANNIE LOIS BRACKWITH

(2)

① Western Wake Herald WED 6 JAN 1993 Apex, NC

ANNIE LOIS BRANCH

Annie Lois Branch, age 87, of Cary, died Wednesday morning. A funeral service was held on Friday, January 1st in the Apex Funeral Home Chapel. Rev. Joe Zimmerman and Rev. Keith Vaughn officiated the service. Burial was in the Green Level Baptist Church cemetery.

Surviving are four daughters; Mildred Sneed of Raleigh, Lois Duke and Janet McGee of Apex, and Joan Gates of Cary; one son; Victor Seagroves of Cary and one step-son, Buck Branch of S. C. One brother; Coley Beckwith of Apex and one sister; Lizzie Yates of Durham. Twenty-two grandchildren and many great-grandchildren. The family received friends at the Apex Funeral Home.

Memorials may be made to the Green Level Baptist Church Building Fund at 8509 Green Level Church Rd. Apex, N.C. 27502.

B

C

BECKWITH

○ 10 DEC 2001 - RPU observed a Plaque on the
Wahl Co, NC Court House and copied the
following: ERECTED 1915 - BOARD OF
COMMISSIONERS:

JOHN A. MILLS, Chairman

E. C. BEDDINGFIELD

I. H. LYNN

W. H. CHAMBLEE, JR

B. C. BECKWITH[†]

ATTY TO BOARD

C. H. ANDERSON

CLERK TO BOARD

P: TUDOR NTON MARTE

ARCHITECT

F B SIMPSON

ASSOCIATE

○ ADDED INPUT RE SWIFT CREEK TSP - 28 APR 2007 - PG 32

A BLACK FAMILY:

I. W^m BECKWITH md NORA --

A. Howard Beckwith C. Alvie Beckwith

B. Eva Beckwith D. Beatrice Beckwith

There was a black cemetery North of the Bryant Smith cemetery - it has been destroyed

Arthur Jones md Lily -- - lived on Miley Perry Farm on the North side of Road - black

Betty Moore - had a son Cleola (?) Moore

W^m Satterfield - wife Maggie for Nednam & Caretheas

↳ son Richard Nednam killed in local school

E. Herbert Thomas - Foreman at Kays - wife - Maria?

A. Mable Thomas.

I. Isaac Kearney - md - Anne

Yeshurch store - she remembers it run by a short, round Yeshurch [Presumably Uncle Mac]

William Ballentine - md Bell Nednam

↳ Drayman as was Gene Ballentine

Had some connections with Poplar Springs - old store at

Hugh Stone - his boys took over the school

Supply Business & lost same. One son was not kept

My girls uncle came from Estelle Jones who worked for the Beuman Jones Family in Auburn she was nee Barber & wife of Malachi Jones. They had one handicapped daughter.

BOLES

BECKWITH

○ From the 15 FEB 2008 Billie Rita Adams @ RPH - Section

C 18,36,37

I. - - BECKWITH

A. Issac Beckwith b. 1775 (Wake Co, NC) & 20 MAY 1866 (Wake Co, NC)

md (1st) 18 DEC 1798 (Wake Co, NC) POLLY BIRD¹ b - (?) d AFT 1820

md (2nd) 26 NOV 1830 (Wake Co, NC) MATILDA WOOD²

1. ¹ GREEN BECKWITH

2. ¹ SIDON BECKWITH - will written 16 FEB 1882, Filed 1883

3. ¹ SILAS BECKWITH - 19 FEB 1815 - 16 AUG 1887 md (?) MATILDA -
b 10 APR 1820 (?) d 11 JUN 1875 (?)

a. LORINA J. BECKWITH b 20 JUN 1848 (?) d 3 DEC 1882 (?)

4. ¹ IRA BECKWITH md ? SEP 1846 (Wake Co, NC) MARY WHITAKER

5. ² NEEDHAM BECKWITH (BOR EBENEZER METHODIST CHURCH
APEX, NC) md 8 APR 1850 (Orange Co, NC) ANN ELIZA ATKINS

6. ² ALBERT BECKWITH; 7. ² ANCIL BECKWITH; 8. ² HERNDON/
HENDERSON BECKWITH; 9. ² ANDREW BECKWITH;

10. ² THOMAS BECKWITH; 11. ² GEORGE BECKWITH; 12. ² GILLY
ANN
BECKWITH

A lot of research has been done by different family members to find and document information about Issac Beckwith. We have

□ △ every reason to believe he was the father of our Green Beckwith, and this has been documented by Herbert Benoy of Hamlet. According to Herbert's records, Issac Beckwith bought a tract of 100 acres on Little White Oak Creek in Western Wake County on June 30, 1798, from William Barker, Sr. The land was adjacent to that owned by Issac's father, Bolling Beckwith. By 1820 Issac owned 350 acres. The 1800 census for Wake County lists Issac Beckwith as a male under 26, along with a female under 26, along with male under 10; it also lists Bolling Beckwith as a male under 26, along with a female under 26. Wake County deeds of 1798 show land owned by James Holland and Issack Beckwith, alongside land owned by Boles Beckwith and Sampson Holland. In the 1850 census for Wake County Isaac Beckwith is listed, age 75, born in North Carolina; the 1860 census lists Isaac Beckwith, age 80, born in North Carolina. In the 1880 census it shows that Green Beckwith is 80 and that his father and mother were born in North Carolina.

□ △ Isaac Beckwith is mentioned on page 139 of "The Beckwiths" by Paul Beckwith, published in 1891. The book is located in the NC State Library, Genealogy Section, Raleigh, NC (was this Isaac born in Watertown, NY?).

In the 1863 Wake County Wills, Book 32, page 620, Issack Beckwith leaves land to Tilda, Gilly Ann, and Ancil.

↳ WIDOW OF ISSAC
OR DIL - WIFE
OF SILAS BECKWITH } RPH

BOLLING

BECKWITH

○ From the 15 FEB 2008 Billie Rita Adams @ RPH - Section

C 18,36,37

I. - - BECKWITH

A. Issac Beckwith b 1795 (Wake Co, NC) & 20 MAY 1866 (Wake Co, NC)

md (1st) 18 DEC 1798 (Wake Co, NC) POLLY BIRD¹ b - (?) d AFT 1820

md (2nd) 26 NOV 1830 (Wake Co, NC) MATILDA WOOD²

1. ¹ GREEN BECKWITH

2. ¹ STON BECKWITH - will written 16 FEB 1882, Filed 1883

3. ¹ SILAS BECKWITH - 19 FEB 1815 - 16 AUG 1887 md (?) MATILDA - -
b 10 APR 1820 (?) d 11 JUN 1875 (?)

a. LORINA J. BECKWITH b 20 JUN 1848 (d 3 DEC 1882)

4. ¹ IRA BECKWITH md ? SEP 1846 (Wake Co, NC) MARY WHITAKER

5. ² NEEDHAM BECKWITH (BUR-LEBERNEZER METHODIST CHURCH
APEX, NC) md 8 APR 1850 (Orange Co, NC) ANN ELIZA ATKINS

6. ² ALBERT BECKWITH; 7. ² ANCIL BECKWITH; 8. ² HERNDON/
HERNDON BECKWITH; 9. ² ANDREW BECKWITH;

10. ² THOMAS BECKWITH; 11. ² GEORGE BECKWITH; 12. ² GILLY ANN BECKWITH

A lot of research has been done by different family members to find and document information about Issac Beckwith. We have

□ Δ every reason to believe he was the father of our Green Beckwith, and this has been documented by Herbert Benoy of Hamlet. According to Herbert's records, Issac Beckwith bought a tract of 100 acres on Little White Oak Creek in Western Wake County on June 30, 1798, from William Barker, Sr. The land was adjacent to that owned by Issac's father, Bolling Beckwith. By 1820 Issac owned 350 acres. The 1800 census for Wake County lists Issac Beckwith as a male under 26, along with a female under 26, along with male under 10; it also lists Bolling Beckwith as a male under 26, along with a female under 26. Wake County deeds of 1798 show land owned by James Holland and Issack Beckwith, alongside land owned by Boles Beckwith and Sampson Holland. In the 1850 census for Wake County Isaac Beckwith is listed, age 75, born in North Carolina; the 1860 census lists Isaac Beckwith, age 80, born in North Carolina. In the 1880 census it shows that Green Beckwith is 80 and that his father and mother were born in North Carolina.

□ Δ Isaac Beckwith is mentioned on page 139 of "The Beckwiths" by Paul Beckwith, published in 1891. The book is located in the NC State Library, Genealogy Section, Raleigh, NC (was this Isaac born in Watertown, NY?)..

In the 1863 Wake County Wills, Book 32, page 620, Issack Beckwith leaves land to Tilda, Gilly Ann, and Ancil.

↳ WIDOW OF ISSAC
OR DIL-WIFE
OF SILAS BECKWITH } RPH

BRIAN BOYD BECKWITH

XID-45814

○ See It 9 OCT 1998 Margaret Louise Harris Ed RPA

F. Louise Poludere Pellard of the Nathan U, I / Gilbert U
Subdan - William George U June.

A. Pamela Ann Harris

1. Ann Marie Eskew b 20 MAR 1974 (Augusta, Richmond
Co, GA) md 13 SEP 1998 (Mauetta, Cobb Co, GA)

BRIAN BOYD BECKWITH b 29 SEP 1971
(Elgin, Kane Co, IL).

C

J

BECKWITH, JR

○ Alex Herald THUR 6 JAN 2000 ALEX, NC

I. C. J. BECKWITH, SR

A. C. J. BECKWITH, JR
M&C *MAGDALENE S. —

1. PATRICK JACKSON
BECKWITH M&C
PEGGY — —

2. DANIEL JAMES
BECKWITH M&C
KAY — —

* ~~Sister~~ = DEXIE — M&C ROBERT EVEREST

MAGDALENE S. BECKWITH

Magdalene S. Beckwith, 79, of 814 W. Chatham St., Cary, died Sunday evening Dec. 26 at Rex Hospital. She was a life-long member of the New Hill Baptist Church, where she served as Sunday School teacher for many years, and sang in the church choir. Funeral services were held on Wednesday Dec. 29 at 2 p.m. in the New Hill Baptist Church, Rev. Matthew McDill officiating. Burial followed in the church cemetery. She is survived by her husband; C.J. Beckwith, Jr. of Cary, two sons; Patrick Jackson Beckwith and wife Peggy of Zebulon, NC, and Daniel James Beckwith and wife Kay of Cary. Grandchildren; Patricia Dawn Beckwith of Winterville, NC and David James Yoder and wife Pamela of Benson, NC, a sister; Dixie Everest and husband Robert of Cary, and a niece; Mary Ivy Daugherty and husband Ray.

CALVIN HOLLAND BECKWITH

①

○ FROM LTR 15 FEB 2008 WILHE RITA ADAMS TO XPU- C 18 a, b

J. ISSAC BECKWITH b 1775 (Wash Co, NC) d 20 MAY 1866 (Wake Co, NC)

A. Green Beckwith b) MAR 1800 (Wash Co, NC) d 19 JUN 1880 (Wake Co, NC)

I. CALVIN HOLLAND BECKWITH b 29 JUL 1832 () d 28 MAY 1915 ()

Md 15 DEC 1853 () ANN HASSELTINE HOLLERMAN 12 JUN 1832-30 APR 1919

They lived near Green Beckwith, who gave them 100 acres of land "to start with and built them two log houses, a big house and a kitchen." according to their daughter Ellie.

- a. Emma Beckwith, born 1854-married Jackson Olive
 - Children
 - i. Ethel Olive-married R. D. Holt
 - ii. Frank Olive
 - iii. Exie Olive-married Joe Casey
 - iv. Alfie Olive-taught at Howard College, Ala.
 - v. Hubert Olive-was a judge
- b. Ellie Beckwith (5/2/1856-12/7/1950)-married Oliver Stringfield
 - Children
 - i. Mozelle Stringfield-married J.E. Savain
 - ii. Preston Calvin Stringfield, taught at Mars Hill College
 - iii. Bernice Stringfield-married Fitzwilliam McKay & taught music at Mars Hill
 - iv. Oliver Stringfield, pediatrician in Stanford, Conn.
 - v. Miriam Stringfield-married Paul Brantley, druggist in Wendell
 - vi. Lamar Stringfield-flutist & Pulitzer Prize recipient, (for one of his compositions)
Helped establish NC Symphony Orchestra (see historic marker in Raleigh)
- c. Alice Beckwith, born 1858
- d. Exum Beckwith, born 1860-taught math at Wake Forest
- e. Rena Beckwith, born in 1866-married #1 Col. Ashley Horne and #2 Carey Hunter
 - i. Daughter Swannanoah Hunter went to Meredith
 - ii. Rena joined DAR on Holland line through Lucintha Holland Beckwith
- f. Mattie Beckwith, born in 1873

CALVIN HOLLAND BECKWITH

(2)

○ From It 15 FEB 2008 Billie Rita Adams R R P U Section C 18 a, b
 I. ISSAC BECKWITH b 1775 (Wake Co, NC) d 20 MAY 1866 (Wake Co, NC)

A. GREEN BECKWITH b 7 MAR 1800 (Wake Co, NC) d 19 JUN 1880 (Wake Co, NC)
 m 05 FEB 1824 (Wake Co, NC) LUCINTHA HOLLAND

1. PIANETTA BECKWITH b 3 FEB 1826 () d 8 DEC 1886 m 4 MAR 1848 ()

J. C. HUNTER. THEY LIVED NEAR APEX, NC

- a Frances Hunter
- b Adolphus Hunter
- c Carey Hunter-Raleigh insurance man
- d Rufus Hunter-Wake Forest grad., Ph.D from Johns Hopkins U...Head of chemistry dept. at Richmond College (now University of Richmond) Laer joined brother Carey in business. Hunter Hall at Meredith is named for him. He died 3/4/1951, left estate to Meredith, following death of his wife.
- e Texanna Hunter-married John Hardaway, a minister.

2. MARGARET JANE BECKWITH b 7 DEC 1827 () d 12 APR 1914 m 27 OCT 1848 () ^{HOLLOWAY} OLIVE

3. CALVIN HOLLAND BECKWITH b 29 JUL 1832 - 28 MAY 1915 - SEE SEPARATE EXTRACT

4. MARTINA ANN BECKWITH b 29 JUL 1835

5. DANIEL GREEN BECKWITH b 3 NOV 1840

Died of typhoid fever October 2, 1862 in a hospital in Petersburg, VA. In a touching account written by Ellie Beckwith Stringfield (daughter of Daniel Beckwith), she says, "Grandma (Lucintha Holland Beckwith) went to see him and brought him home dead. The negroes had death bells in their ears as a warning that he was dead, and sure enough when they saw Grandma coming with the corps (sic), you never heard such screaming and shouting as those negroes did. I remember all that well." Sadly enough, Daniel's grave is now (September 2000) almost destroyed by trees that have been blown over and covered with vines, etc. His obituary was published in the Biblical Record, a Baptist publication, November 5, 1862.

6. LUCY ANN BECKWITH b 30 OCT 1844

Green Beckwith's will is filed in the Wake County Record of Wills, Inventories, and Settlements of Estates, Book A, Page. 200. He is mentioned several times in Elizabeth Reid Murray's book, Wake, Capital County of North Carolina, including a reference to the fact that he and James Adams (their children married each other) were trustees of a boys' school established by the Raleigh Baptist Association as an associational school designed to ready students for entrance into Wake Forest College. According to this same book, Green Beckwith served for more than 25 years on Wake County's first school board (In 1839 the people of Wake County voted to tax themselves to support public schools, and a Board of Superintendents of Common Schools was appointed by the Wake court; it included 10 men. These superintendents were responsible for finding a schoolhouse for each of the county's 37 districts, hiring the teachers and compiling statistics on the number of children of school age. The original 10 served until 1843, and several, including Green Beckwith, were reappointed annually through numerous years. His granddaughter, Ellie Beckwith Stringfield, says that he and his wife "were very faithful in their religious obligations. They attended all of the Raleigh Association (meetings), traveling in a buggy, of course."

We know something about the home life of Green Beckwith and his wife, Lucintha Holland Beckwith, through the account written in 1945 by Ellie Beckwith Stringfield, who was then 89 years old; we also have copies of photographs of these two. The account says, "Grandma Beckwith was reared in Wake County, NC, near Holly Spring. She was married to Green Beckwith who was 6 years her senior. They began their married life on a small farm....They had a big house and kitchen as was common in slave times. The big house was not a very fine one, but with her touch it was well kept and clean. I remember" See #19 for additional details about Grandma Beckwith.

Inscription on tombstone:

IN MEMORY OF
 GREEN BECKWITH

born March 7th, 1800
 died July 19th, 1880

He professed faith in Christ 1820.
 United with the Baptist Church
 1821, was appointed a Deacon in
 1832, filled the position of Moderator
 of his Church from 1848 til his resignation in 1871.

"The memory of the just is blessed"

CALVIN HOLLAND BECKWITH

O. Input from Billie Rita Adams - 9-14 FEB 2008 - See her Profile [] = FROM RPK

I. SILAS BURNS 17 JUN 1804 - 20 OCT 1876 - md () LYDIA P. ^{DUNN} 5 MAY 1818 - 5 JUN 1901 RECORDS
TO Raleigh, NC from Massachusetts in 1834 - was Blacksmith & Foundry -
Pedler Steel - worked on State Capital

A. DAVID S. BURNS 1845 - 1896

md () ARAMINTA NOBBIE ←
LIVED WC, NC 16 DEC 1857 - 5 AUG 1876

I. ETHEL BURNS 13 JUN 1875 - 4 JUL 1918

md () JAMES CLOVIS ADAMS
7 JAN 1872 - 22 MAR 1944

a. LEARNY WARREN ADAMS b 6 OCT 1897 d 12 SEP 1987
(Wake Co, NC) md () -- GETTIS of Cleveland Co, NC

i. BILLIE RITA ADAMS b JAN 1928

I. MOSES U - Head of Clan
A. WITNEY U b 1792

1. NANCY A. U 1817 - 18 AUG 1888

(Bur Apry Cem, Wake Co, NC)
md 19 DEC 1845 (Wake Co, NC)

← WM JAMES NOBBIE "Buck"

a. ARAMINTA NOBBIE

b. ANTOINETTE NOBBIE
was married in
Wake Co, NC by
Brother DEXTER

c. JASON DEXTER NOBBIE
19 APR 1856 - 9 OCT 1938
of Roanoke, VA

i. WELLFORD NOBBIE
Minister of First Presby
Church, Little Rock, AR
in 1960's - later taught
at Union Theological
Sern., Richmond, VA

(I) WELLFORD
NOBBIE, MDG
New member
First Presby Church
Candler, NC
(II) PETER NOBBIE
(DR) Prof of
Religion, Presby
College, Clinton,
SC

I. JAMES ADAMS 23 JAN 1805 - 6 NOV 1885

lived & died near Holly Springs, WC, NC Bur
Adams Cem on HWY 55 md ELIZABETH
AVERY 1807 - 1885 - HOME IN KELLY BOOK

a. JAMES THEOPHILUS ADAMS Lt COL CSA
7 SEP 1839 - 19 FEB 1918

md () LUCY ANN BECKWITH 30 OCT 1844
- 3 FEB 1928

→ 1. JAMES CLOVIS ADAMS

→ 2. ANNIE LEE ADAMS (Aptn
D/o REL who died young)
6 JUL 1866 - 16 MAR 1940

B. DAVID COLUMBUS ADAMS
16 NOV 1829 - 15 JUN 1879

→ 1. RICHARD LEONIDAS ADAMS "Lon"
BUILT HOLY SPRS (10 children to Adalhard + 4 d)
HOME NOW 70 yrs
OWNED BY

a. CLARENCE ADAMS
17 JUN 1893 - 6 MAY 1896

i. DAVID MASSETT ADAMS
b 23 FEB 1928

c. AMY ANN ADAMS
MD () JESSE ALLEN
NOBLES - HAD A
LARGE TOBACCO
FARM NEAR APTX

(f) DAVID PATRICK
ADAMS b 5 MAY 1963

I. GREEN BECKWITH 7 MAR 1800
19 JUL 1880 - BUR SR 1192 NEW
HILL → HOLY SPRS ACROSS FROM
SHADY GROVE BAPT. CH

A. CALVIN HOLLAND BECKWITH
29 JUL 1832 - 28 MAY 1915
md () ANN HASSETTINE 30 APR
WOLLEMAN 17 JUN 1832 - 1917

1. ELLIE BECKWITH
2 MAY 1856 - 7 DEC 1950
MD () OLIVER
STRAINFELD
G. LAMAR S. NM

B. LUCY ANN BECKWITH

WAKE CO, N.C. HERITAGE BOOK - FAMILY NO 868

THE O. L. STRINGFIELD & ELLIE BECKWITH FAMILIES

I. GREEN BECKWITH b 1800 MD (LUCINTHA HOLLAND b 1806

A. CALVIN BECKWITH MD (ANN HASSELTINE HOLLEMAN

* = Their 7 children attended BOOKER SCHOOL - near NEW HILL

PICTURES 1. - - B 2 - - B 3 - - B 4 - - B 5 - - B

1902 -> ELLIE TAUGHT CRESTNOT GROVE, MADISON CO, NC

AT 17 Ellie went to a private school near Cary, NC & boarded in the home of REV

S. D. BLACKWOOD Teacher was MISS JENNIE JONES who later md J.M. BARBEE and taught 50 YRS in Raleigh schools. Ellie attended BAPT. SEMINARY in Raleigh - Teacher = PROF H.W. REINHART. He bought an old College in Thomasville, NC and started a female academy. Ellie went there. In 1882 Ellie attended Wake Forest

6. EXUM BECKWITH - He and his cousin CAREY HUNTER attended Wake Forest College, Wake Co, NC

7. * ELLIE BECKWITH b 2 MAY 1856 (Near NEW HILL, WAKE CO, NC)

MD by DR. C. E. TAYLOR (AT Aunt's Home near New Hill) on 5 SEP 1882 * OSCAR LARKIN STRINGFIELD

a. * MOZELLE STRINGFIELD b 1884 (WAKEFIELD, NC)

MD () * J. ED. SWAIN - FOR 40 YRS CLERK OF COURT BOWCOMBE CO, NC

i. * JACK SWAIN

RENA HELPED ELLIE MAYBE: RENA BECKWITH HER SISTER

b. * PRESTON STRINGFIELD b 1886 (WAKEFIELD, NC) GRAD WAKE FOREST 1908 - WAS PROF MARS HILL

c. * BERNICE STRINGFIELD b 1889 (WAKEFIELD, NC)

d. * OLIVER STRINGFIELD b 1892 (WAKEFIELD, NC) GRAD WAKE FOREST - M.D. NEW YORK UNIV

e. * MIRIAM STRINGFIELD b 1894 (RALEIGH, NC) GRAD MARS HILL & LEXINGTON, MO - TAUGHT

MUSIC IN WENDELL, NC MD () PAUL C. BRANTLEY (RALEIGH) THIS ARTICLE

f. * LAMAR STRINGFIELD b 1897 (1899) d 1959 served WWI - France Music - Was Rec. Ant UNC

1930 - Conducted State Symphony 21 MAR 1932 - He was The Musical Director & Conductor

g. * VANN STRINGFIELD b 1900 (RALEIGH, NC) (All 7 children got college degrees)

commencement and met O. L. STRINGFIELD. After marriage they had an exciting train trip to Raleigh where W.C. MOORE helped them get to their new home in Wakefield, NC. There HELEN PARKER (later MD CHARLIE WHITLEY) taught music. OLS had 4 local Churches (SAT & SUN) and his school duties. In year 2 W.J. FERRELL came as Parish Principal - AT Wakefield 11 Years & had 4 children In 1893 OLS resigned his 4 churches & Wakefield. Accepted Pastorate Fayetteville Street Baptist Church (There = JOHN PULLEN & TOM BLAKE). OLS pushed for MEREDITH - opened 1889 - OLS Typhoid 1902 - Took church Madison Co, NC

FROM: WAKE-CAPITAL COUNTY OF N.C. VOL I

By Elizabeth Reid Murray - Pgs 658-659

New Hill.—In Wake's southwestern corner, the antebellum community of New Hill was experiencing new growth as a result of the locating of the new Chatham Railway through its neighborhood. W. H. Matthews, local retail grocer there, and general store proprietor R. M. Brown, were joined by at least three other merchants by 1872. They were J. W. Collins, Thomas Harton, and John Wilburn. At nearby Lashley's Crossroads a sawmill powered by two fifty-horsepower steam engines was in 1870 keeping twenty-five men employed. Its proprietors were J. McC. Ellington, J. C. Hunter, C. H. Beckwith, and D. B. Holland. The town of New Hill was to become an incorporated town early in the twentieth century, but only for a brief decade.⁴⁶

Crossfile Thomas HARTON as possibly THOMAS HORTON

Lashley's Crossroads or LASHLEY FAMILY

CALVIN HOLLAND BECKWITH

6

FROM LTR 15 FEB 2008 BILLIE RITA ADAMS TO RPA - C 19

J. LUCINTHA HOLLAND b 7 FEB 1806 (WAKE CO, NC) d 2 DEC 1900 (1901?)

(WAKE CO NC) MA 5 FEB 1824 (WAKE CO, NC) GREEN BECKWITH

We know a lot about Lucintha Holland Beckwith. thanks to the account written in 1945 by her granddaughter, Ellie Beckwith Stringfield (5/2/1856-12/7/1950). She says, "Grandma Beckwith...was a competent and helpful wife. It was said of her that she kept her first child (Pinetta) so clean that she could not grow. She did grow however and became the wife of J. C. Hunter and mother of Carey and Rufus Hunter. Grandma as I remember her was always busy having work done by her slaves, trying to get the mothers to look after their families.

"They (the Beckwiths) had a big house and kitchen as was common in slave times. The big house was not a very fine one, but with her touch it was well kept and clean. I remember how sweet the pillow cases smelled taken from the lavender scented drawers, ironed so well. Everything in her house was kept in strict order. Her beds (big feather beds, four posters) were smooth and pillows and spread in perfect order.

"The candle stands and bowl and pitchers in guest chambers stand out in my mind, and her work table and a little bureau in her room attracted me. The little bureau became the property of my sister Emma (Mrs. Olive) and now is owned by Exie Casey, her daughter.

"Grandma, after the slaves were freed, had her house maid and lived as before till Grandpa died at the age of 80. Then she lived at her home with servants who farmed for her though on a smaller scale. She always carried her keys in a little basket, and I have followed her many times to the smokehouse to get the meat and other things for the cook to prepare for the meal. She was not very tall and rather stout in those days. When we were coming home from college, she was out watching for us, even if it were 11 o'clock at night. We lived one mile beyond her home. She would take her umbrella and come over to see us (walking) and spend the afternoon. She was now 80. Later she lived with her children and died at her youngest daughter's (Mrs. J. T. Adams) in Holly Spring. She died at the age of 96.

"Grandpa and Grandma were very faithful in their religious obligations. They attended all the Raleigh Association (meetings), traveling in a buggy of course. Grandma loved flowers and had two choice rose bushes, a pink and dark red (ever blooming). She would carry little bouquets to church for us children. They were so pretty fla__ed with thyme and lavender blooms. It made her and us happy. We all loved her very much. She loved us too and was so proud of her grandchildren. She was careful of her appearance and wanted to be dressed so we would not be ashamed of her, and sure we never were for she appeared well in any place and we were proud to call her Grandma.

"Grandma had five children.

"Pinetta who married J. C. Hunter and lived near Apex. They were the parents of Frances, Adolphus, Carey, Rufus, and Texanna Hunter. Texanna married John Hardaway, a preacher and they have two or three preachers (_____ & husband dead.)

"Grandma's 2nd child was Margaret, who married Holloway Olive. They had two children _____ & _____.

"My father, Calvin Holland Beckwith, was next. He married Ann Hasseltine Holleman. They lived near grandpa, who gave him 100 acres of land to start with and he (pa) built them two log houses, a big house and a kitchen, and went to living. They lived at Grandpa's for two years after marriage. Sister Emma was a baby now and I followed sixteen months after. The next was Alice, then Exum, born 1860. Civil (War) was coming on. I was four years old now and remember my uncles who volunteered for the service, both died in the war. Uncle Silas (Ma's brother) died of mesels, and Uncle Daniel Green (Pa's brother) died of typhoid fever in Petersburg, Va. Grandma went to see him and brought him home dead. The negroes had death bells in their ears as a warning that he was dead, and sure enough when they saw Grandma coming with the corps (sic) you never heard such screaming and shouting these negroes did. I remember all that well. I am about to get off Grandma on my parents. Uncle Daniel Green was next to pa and Aunt Lucy Ann was the baby and was Mrs. J. T. Adams, where Grandma died.

"Uncle Daniel Green and Aunt Lucy Ann both walked to Holly Spring to High School. It was four miles. They were well _____ in Latin and Greek and Mathematics.

"Now I am going back to my pa's and ma's family. Emma the oldest child married Jackson Olive and has living five children: Ethel (Mrs. R. D. Holt), Frank, Exie (Mrs. Joe Casey), _____, Alfie (teacher in Howard College in Ala.) and Judge Hubert Olive.

"I, (Ellie Beckwith Stringfield), was next to Emma. I married Oliver L. Stringfield and had seven children. Mozelle (Mrs. J. E. Savain, for whom I am writing this paper). Then Preston Calvin came next. He is a teacher in Mars Hill College. Next is Bernice (Mrs. FitzWilliam McKay) who is teaching music in Mars Hill College. Oliver is next, who is _____ L. Stringfield, a baby doctor in Stanford, Conn. Miriam next who is (Mrs. Paul Brantley) wife of a druggist in Wendell, N.C. Lamar is a flutist and _____ of music and Vann the baby is in hosiery business at Thomasville, N.C. Emma died last March at the age of 90. I will be 90 next May if I live till then."

CAROLYN ANN BECKWITH

① Zebulon Record THUR 28 NOV 1996 Zebulon, NC

I. — — BECKWITH

md () Nina Mae —

A. John E. Beckwith, Sr

md () Vella — —

1. Carolyn Ann Beckwith ↑

md () — — Twitty

2. John E. Beckwith, Jr

3. Steven J. Beckwith

B. Hazel Beckwith

md () — — Pulley

C. Mary Beckwith

md () — — Harris

D. Esther Beckwith

md () — — Young

John E. Beckwith Sr.

John Edward Beckwith Sr. of Raleigh died Tuesday, Nov. 19. Funeral was Saturday, Nov. 23, at

Lea Funeral Home. Burial was at Carolina Biblical Gardens.

Surviving: wife, Vella Beckwith; daughter, Carolyn Ann Twitty of Raleigh; sons, John E. Beckwith Jr. of Raleigh, Steven J. Beckwith of the home; mother, Nina Mae Beckwith of Raleigh; sisters, Hazel Pulley of Zebulon, Mary Harris and Ester Young, both of Raleigh; two grandchildren.

○ See It 28 JUL 1990 Flora Pauline U To RPA

I. George Burnett U of the Sherwood U / Elias U Subclass
- James S. U. Line (6 children - see a → f below)

- a Herman Herbert U. b 26-1-1916 Wedowee, Al md Evelyn Willis 28-9-1940 Akron Oh.
* Shirley Ann U. b 2-9-1942 Akron Oh
Md 1 Kenneth Kraft 2 Marvin Suiter
3 Keith Bobo
1 Thomas Lee Kraft b 10-12-195X
md Anita Feketa 30-4-1980
2 Susan E Suiter b 2-12-1962
md Robert Venham 27-8-1988
3 Margaret L. Suiter b 25-8-19XX
* Dean Willis U. b 7-6-1950 Akron Oh
md Phyllis Roberts 27-7-1970
#1 Deanna Rae U. b 20-4-1979
- b. Leon Burnett U. b 23-10-1917 Malone Ala md
1. Marion Foltz, 2. Mae Avens, 3 Jo Smith Brittan
* Gary Lee U. b 26-8-1956 Akron Oh adopted
- c. Baby Girl b 23-8-1920 died at birth b Seven Springs Cem Jacksonville Al
- d. John Robert b 29-9-1921 died 24-10-1921
- e. Flora Pauline U. b 6-12-1923 Akron, Oh md Howard David Wood (27-1-1921) 17-1-1947.
* Thomas Burnett Wood b 18-4-1948 Akron OH
md Linda Sue Nagy (29-6-1950) 15-4-1972
#1 Todd Andrew b 28-11-1977
#2 Lauren Elizabeth b 24-11-1981
* Linda Faye Wood b 24-8-1949 Akron Oh
Md Michael Beckwith 9-2-1974 (Div. 1982)
#1 Christopher M. b 6-3-1977
#2 Charles Mark b 26-2-1979
#3 Curtis Matthew b 1-11-1981
* Barbara Anne Wood b 10-9-1950 md Christian Wilmoth (19-12-1950, Germ.) 24-6-1972
#1 Mathew David b 12-2-1977 (adop)
#2 Kay Lynn b 6-4-1980 (adp)
- f. Ruth Mae b 26-1-1927 Akron Oh md Vernon R. Elliott (28-12-1927) 2-8-1945 Akron Oh
* Baby Boy 29-9-1946 died at birth
* Diane Ruth E. b 16-6-1948 md Ronald Fritz 30-9-1969 Akron Oh
#1 Brett Ronald b 19-1-1975
#2 Jennifer Diane b 17-5-1977
* Nancy Kay b 23-7-1950 Akron Oh md Richard Vatalero (10-11-1948) 21-1-1970 Roanoke Rapids N.C.
* #1 Mellissa Kay b 10-9-1970
#2 Alicia Domenica b 5-3-1973
#3 Jaclyn Lee b 19-9-1977
* Gail Ann b 14-2-1952 Akron Oh md Edward L. Small (8-3-1951) 13-5-1977
#1 Brian Edward b 27-8-1980
#2 Mark Alan b 3-5-1983
#3 Craig Michael b 25-8-1986

① See It 28 JUL 1990 Flora Pauline U To RPA

I. George Burnett U of the Sherwood U / Elias U Subclass
- James S. U. line (6 children - see a → f below)

② See It 29 JAN 1999

Flora Pauline U
To RPA

Full name =

Christopher Michael

Beckwith ↑

- a Herman Herbert U. b 26-1-1916 Wedowee, Al md Evelyn Willis 28-9-1940 Akron Oh.
* Shirley Ann U. b 2-9-1942 Akron Oh Md 1 Kenneth Kraft 2 Marvin Suiter 3 Keith Bobo
1 Thomas Lee Kraft b 10-12-1958 md Anita Feketa 30-4-1980
2 Susan E Suiter b 2-12-1962 md Robert Venham 27-8-1988
3 Margaret L. Suiter b 25-8-1964
* Dean Willis U. b 7-6-1950 Akron Oh md Phyllis Roberts 27-7-1970
#1 Deanna Rae U. b 20-4-1979
- b. Leon Burnett U. b 23-10-1917 Malone Ala md 1. Marion Foltz, 2. Mae Avens, 3 Jo Smith Brittan
* Gary Lee U. b 26-8-1956 Akron Oh adopted
- c. Baby Girl b 23-8-1920 died at birth b Seven Springs Cem Jacksonville Al
- d. John Robert b 29-9-1921 died 24-10-1921
- e. Flora Pauline U. b 6-12-1923 Akron, Oh md Howard David Wood (27-1-1921) 17-1-1947.
* Thomas Burnett Wood b 18-4-1948 Akron Oh md Linda Sue Nagy (29-6-1950) 15-4-1972
#1 Todd Andrew b 28-11-1977
#2 Lauren Elizabeth b 24-11-1981
* Linda Faye Wood b 24-8-1949 Akron Oh Md Michael Beckwith 9-2-1974 (Div. 1982)
#1 Christopher M. b 6-3-1977
#2 Charles Mark b 26-2-1979
#3 Curtis Matthew b 1-11-1981
* Barbara Anne Wood b 10-9-1950 md Christian Wilmoth (19-12-1950, Germ.) 24-6-1972
#1 Mathew David b 12-2-1977 (adop)
#2 Kay Lynn b 6-4-1980 (adp)
- f. Ruth Mae b 26-1-1927 Akron Oh md Vernon R. Elliott (28-12-1927) 2-8-1945 Akron Oh
* Baby Boy 29-9-1946 died at birth
* Diane Ruth E. b 16-6-1948 md Ronald Fritz 30-9-1969 Akron Oh
#1 Brett Ronald b 19-1-1975
#2 Jennifer Diane b 17-5-1977
* Nancy Kay b 23-7-1950 Akron Oh md Richard Vatalero (10-11-1948) 21-1-1970 Roanoke Rapids N.C.
* #1 Mellissa Kay b 10-9-1970
#2 Alicia Domenica b 5-3-1973
#3 Jaclyn Lee b 19-9-1977
* Gail Ann b 14-2-1952 Akron Oh md Edward L. Small (8-3-1951) 13-5-1977
#1 Brian Edward b 27-8-1980
#2 Mark Alan b 3-5-1983
#3 Craig Michael b 25-8-1986

CLAUDE J

BECKWITH, JR

○ Item in Email 3 MAR 2008 Billie Rita Adams ID RPU

In the meantime, let me mention one Beckwith contact, in case you'd like to contact him. His name is Patrick Jackson Beckwith, born 4/7/1947...son of Claude J. Beckwith, Jr. (b.2/20/1924) and Madgalene Seagroves Beckwith. Patrick was at one time minister of music at New Hill Baptist Church, New Hill, NC. I wrote to him in 1996...twice...but never had a reply. It's my understanding that he has a lot of info about his family. I do not have his address.

RPU NOTE: MY 2001 PHONE BOOK FOR RALEIGH, NC :

1. Does not show Patrick Jackson Beckwith,
nor P. J. Beckwith, nor Jackson Beckwith

2. However, it does show

C. J. BECKWITH, JR.

phone (919) 467-9490

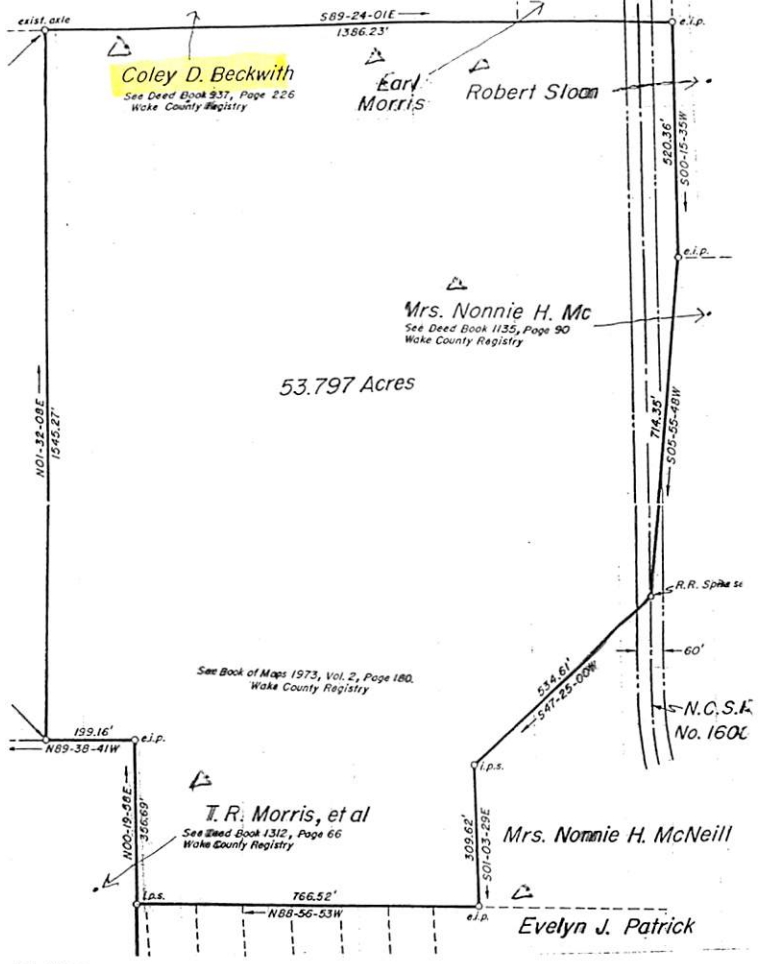
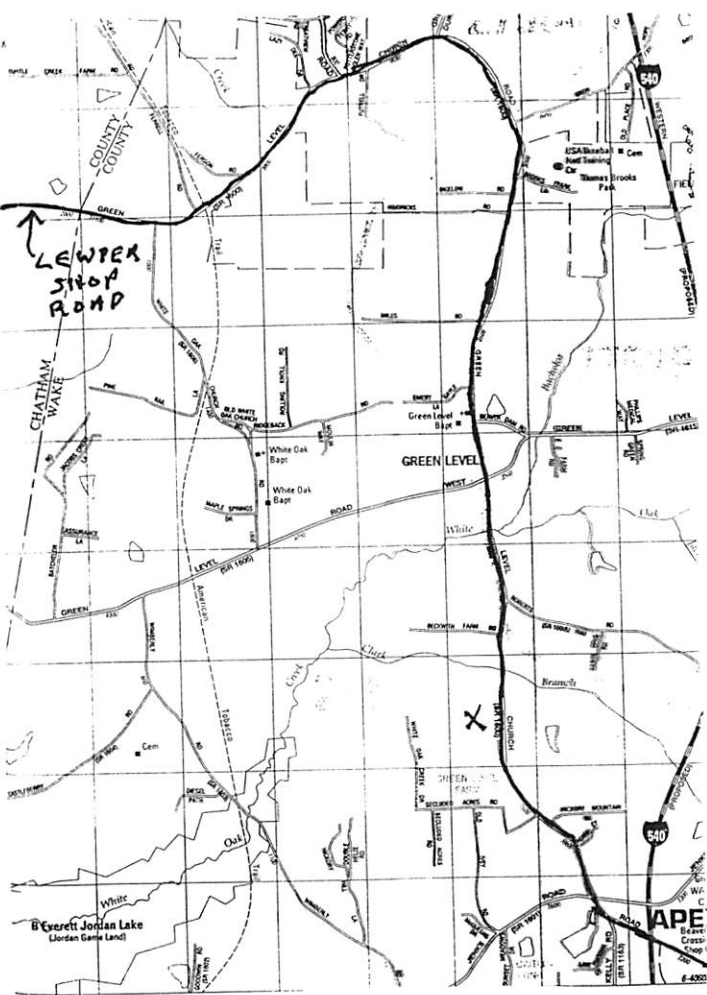
814 W. CATHAM ST

CARY, NC 27511

COLEY D

BECK WITH

○ Sunny Map Drawn MAY 1974 - seal A. Earl Smith of Smiths & Smiths
 Surveyors - Done for W^m Burtis U, Sr Perry Street F of A → E
 transmitted to RPU on 9 JUN 2010 by Staley Caraway Smith
 original of W.E./N.C. Land Records - Western Wake Work done
 MAY 1974 for William Burtis U, Sr. - fee on Road 1600
 WHITE OAK TOP in Western Wake Co, NC. - 53.797 Acres -



ENDS AT
 OLD US 64

X = LOCATION OF INY 53.797 Acres. Property of Davis Jean (Yates) U - formerly
 JENKS land - per Staley 5 JUN 2010

① FROM: ANCESTRY.COM 15 FEB 2008 - PER RPU

1880 CENSUS - WEST WILLIAMS, CHATHAM CO, NC

Name	B A D T	Age
Albert Beckwith	1825	55
Lois Beckwith WIFE	1828	52
W. H. Beckwith SON	1860	20
N. A. Beckwith DAU	1862	18
Danney Beckwith SON	1864	16
William Beckwith SON	1873	7

1920 CENSUS - WHITE OAK TWP, WAKE CO, NC

Name	B A D T	Age
William T Beckwith	1874	46
Miranda Beckwith WIFE	1873	47
Coley Beckwith SON	1900	20
Lizzie Beckwith DAU	1902	18
Levy Beckwith SON	1902	18
Annie Beckwith DAU	1905	15
Jack Beckwith SON	1907	13

RPU - CONCLUSIONS - USING ABOVE & BIOFILE RECORDS

I - - BECKWITH

△ A. Albert Beckwith b Aht 1825 md () LOIS -- b Aht 1828

△ 1. W. H. Beckwith (M) b Aht 1860

△ 2. N. A. Beckwith (F) b Aht 1862

△ 3. Danny Beckwith (M) b Aht 1864

△ 4. William T. Beckwith b Aht 1874 "WEL"
md () MIRANDA -- b Aht 1873

△ G. Coley D. Beckwith b Aht 1900

△ i. Allison J. Beckwith (M)

ii — — Beckwith (M)
md () Barbara --

△+□ h. Lizzie Beckwith b Aht 1902 md () -- YATES

△+□ C. Levy William Beckwith b Aht 1902 md () Bessie R. —

△ i. L. Odell Beckwith

△ ii. William Robert Beckwith "BOB"

△+□ iii. Irene Beckwith md () -- TRUÉLOVE

△+□ iv. Patsy Beckwith md () -- ROWLAND

△+□ v. Peggy Beckwith md () -- JOHNSON

△+□ vi. Lydia Beckwith md () -- BROWN

△+□ d. Annie Beckwith b Aht 1905 md () -- BRANCH

△ e. JACK Beckwith b Aht 1907

COLEY D

BECKWITH PEZ

② The Apex Herald WED 24 AUG 1994 Apex, NC

COLEY BECKWITH

Coley D. Beckwith, 94, of Green Level Church Road, Apex, died Monday afternoon at Cary Manor. A funeral service was held on Thursday in the Green Level Baptist Church, where he served faithfully in various capacities for many many years. Burial followed in the church cemetery.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Louise Tollefson and husband, Bennett of Connecticut; a son, Allison J. Beckwith and wife, Fannie of New Hill; a daughter-in-law, Barbara Beckwith of Apex; a sister, Lizzie Yates of Durham; six grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren.

The family received friends at the Apex Funeral Home and other times at the home of Al Beckwith in New Hill.

In lieu of flowers, the family requests that memorials be made to the Green Level Baptist Church, 8509 Green Level Church Road, Apex, N.C. 27502.

③ see sojourn of RPH 16-21 JUL 1983 - NC

Albert Murray Council, Sr of Green Level, NC recommended Coley Beckwith as a local source of information. Coley lives south of Green Level. On 18 JUL 1983 Coley was encountered in the Green Level store and shared information. He was b 1899. He is a son of Mill Beckwith.

④ see str 12 DEC 1994 George Atlas U, II Ed RPH

George visited Green Level, NC and inquired about Coley Beckwith and learned that he is no longer living

○ See It 28 JUL 1990 Flora Pauline U To RM

I. George Burnett U of the Sherwood U / Elias U Suburban
- James S. U. Line (6 children - see a → f below)

- a Herman Herbert U. b 26-1-1916 Wedowee, Al md Evelyn Willis 28-9-1940 Akron Oh.
* Shirley Ann U. b 2-9-1942 Akron Oh Md 1 Kenneth Kraft 2 Marvin Suiter 3 Keith Bobo
1 Thomas Lee Kraft b 10-12-195X md Anita Feketa 30-4-1980
2 Susan E Suiter b 2-12-1962 md Robert Venham 27-8-1988
3 Margaret L. Suiter b 25-8-197X
* Dean Willis U. b 7-6-1950 Akron Oh md Phyllis Roberts 27-7-1970
#1 Deanna Rae U. b 20-4-1979
- b. Leon Burnett U. b 23-10-1917 Malone Ala md 1. Marion Foltz, 2. Mae Avens, 3 Jo Smith Brittan
* Gary Lee U. b 26-8-1956 Akron Oh adopted
- c. Baby Girl b 23-8-1920 died at birth b Seven Springs Cem Jacksonville Al
- d. John Robert b 29-9-1921 died 24-10-1921
- e. Flora Pauline U. b 6-12-1923 Akron, Oh md Howard David Wood (27-1-1921) 17-1-1947.
* Thomas Burnett Wood b 18-4-1948 Akron OH md Linda Sue Nagy (29-6-1950) 15-4-1972
#1 Todd Andrew b 28-11-1977
#2 Lauren Elizabeth b 24-11-1981
* Linda Faye Wood b 24-8-1949 Akron Oh Md Michael Beckwith 9-2-1974 (Div. 1982)
#1 Christopher M. b 6-3-1977
#2 Charles Mark b 26-2-1979
#3 Curtis Matthew b 1-11-1981
* Barbara Anne Wood b 10-9-1950 md Christian Wilmoth (19-12-1950, Germ.) 24-6-1972
#1 Mathew David b 12-2-1977 (adop)
#2 Kay Lynn b 6-4-1980 (adp)
- f. Ruth Mae b 26-1-1927 Akron Oh md Vernon R. Elliott (28-12-1927) 2-8-1945 Akron Oh
* Baby Boy 29-9-1946 died at birth
* Diane Ruth E. b 16-6-1948 md Ronald Fritz 30-9-1969 Akron Oh
#1 Brett Ronald b 19-1-1975
#2 Jennifer Diane b 17-5-1977
* Nancy Kay b 23-7-1950 Akron Oh md Richard Vatalero (10-11-1948) 21-1-1970 Roanoke Rapids N.C.
* #1 Mellissa Kay b 10-9-1970
#2 Alicia Domenica b 5-3-1973
#3 Jaclyn Lee b 19-9-1977
* Gail Ann b 14-2-1952 Akron Oh md Edward L. Small (8-3-1951) 13-5-1977
#1 Brian Edward b 27-8-1980
#2 Mark Alan b 3-5-1983
#3 Craig Michael b 25-8-1986

DANIEL GREEN BECKWITH

①

○ From Sta 15 FEB 2008 Billie Rita Adams Ed RPU Section C 18 a, b
 I. ISSAC BECKWITH b 1775 (Wake Co, NC) d 20 MAY 1866 (Wake Co, NC)

A. GREEN BECKWITH b 7 MAR 1800 (Wake Co, NC) d 19 JUN 1880 (Wake Co, NC)
 m 05 FEB 1824 (Wake Co, NC) LUCINTHA HOLLAND

1. PIANETTA BECKWITH b 3 FEB 1826 () d 8 DEC 1886 m 4 MAR 1848 ()

J. C. HUNTER. THEY LIVED NEAR APEX, NC

- a Frances Hunter
- b Adolpus Hunter
- c Carey Hunter-Raleigh insurance man
- d Rufus Hunter-Wake Forest grad., Ph.D from Johns Hopkins U... Head of chemistry dept. at Richmond College (now University of Richmond) Laer joined brother Carey in business. Hunter Hall at Meredith is named for him. He died 3/4/1951, left estate to Meredith, following death of his wife.
- e Texanna Hunter-married John Hardaway, a minister.

2. MARGARET JANE BECKWITH b 7 DEC 1827 () d 12 APR 1914 m 27 OCT 1848 () ^{HOLLOWAY} OLIVE

3. CALVIN HOLLAND BECKWITH 29 JUL 1832 - 28 MAY 1915 - SEE SEPARATE EXTRACT

4. MARTINA ANN BECKWITH b 29 JUL 1835

5. DANIEL GREEN BECKWITH b 3 NOV 1840

Died of typhoid fever October 2, 1862 in a hospital in Petersburg, VA. In a touching account written by Ellie Beckwith Stringfield (daughter of Daniel Beckwith) she says, "Grandma (Lucintha Holland Beckwith) went to see him and brought him home dead. The negroes had death bells in their ears as a warning that he was dead, and sure enough when they saw Grandma coming with the corps (sic), you never heard such screaming and shouting as those negroes did. I remember all that well." Sadly enough, Daniel's grave is now (September 2000) almost destroyed by trees that have been blown over and covered with vines, etc. His obituary was published in the Biblical Record, a Baptist publication, November 5, 1862.

6. LUCY ANN BECKWITH b 30 OCT 1844

Green Beckwith's will is filed in the Wake County Record of Wills, Inventories, and Settlements of Estates, Book A, Page. 200. He is mentioned several times in Elizabeth Reid Murray's book, Wake, Capital County of North Carolina, including a reference to the fact that he and James Adams (their children married each other) were trustees of a boys' school established by the Raleigh Baptist Association as an associational school designed to ready students for entrance into Wake Forest College. According to this same book, Green Beckwith served for more than 25 years on Wake County's first school board (In 1839 the people of Wake County voted to tax themselves to support public schools, and a Board of Superintendents of Common Schools was appointed by the Wake court; it included 10 men. These superintendents were responsible for finding a schoolhouse for each of the county's 37 districts, hiring the teachers and compiling statistics on the number of children of school age. The original 10 served until 1843, and several, including Green Beckwith, were reappointed annually through numerous years. His granddaughter, Ellie Beckwith Stringfield, says that he and his wife "were very faithful in their religious obligations. They attended all of the Raleigh Association (meetings), traveling in a buggy, of course."

We know something about the home life of Green Beckwith and his wife, Lucintha Holland Beckwith, through the account written in 1945 by Ellie Beckwith Stringfield, who was then 89 years old; we also have copies of photographs of these two. The account says, "Grandma Beckwith was reared in Wake County, NC, near Holly Spring. She was married to Green Beckwith who was 6 years her senior. They began their married life on a small farm....They had a big house and kitchen as was common in slave times. The big house was not a very fine one, but with her touch it was well kept and clean. I remember" See #19 for additional details about Grandma Beckwith.

Inscription on tombstone:

IN MEMORY OF
 GREEN BECKWITH

born March 7th, 1800
 died July 19th, 1880

He professed faith in Christ 1820.
 United with the Baptist Church
 1821, was appointed a Deacon in
 1832, filled the position of Moderator
 of his Church from 1848 til his resignation in 1871.

"The memory of the just is blessed"

FROM: ANCESTRY.COM 15 FEB 2008 - PER RPH

1880 CENSUS - WEST WILLIAMS, CHATHAM CO, NC

Name	B A D T	Age
Albert Beckwith	1825	55
Lois Beckwith WIFE	1828	52
W. H. Beckwith SON	1860	20
N. A. Beckwith DAU	1862	18
Danney Beckwith SON	1864	16
William Beckwith SON	1873	7

1920 CENSUS - WHITE OAK TWP, WAKE CO, NC

Name	B A D T	Age
William T Beckwith	1874	46
Miranda Beckwith WIFE	1873	47
Coley Beckwith SON	1900	20
Lizzie Beckwith DAU	1902	18
Levy Beckwith SON	1902	18
Annie Beckwith DAU	1905	15
Jack Beckwith SON	1907	13

RPH - CONCLUSIONS - USING ABOVE & BIOFILE RECORDS

I - - BECKWITH

△ A. Albert Beckwith b Aht 1825 md () LOIS -- b Aht 1828

△ 1. W. H. Beckwith (M) b Aht 1860

△ 2. N. A. Beckwith (F) b Aht 1862

△ 3. Danny Beckwith (M) b Aht 1864

△ 4. William T. Beckwith b Aht 1874 "WEL"
md () MIRANDA -- b Aht 1873

△ G. Coley D. Beckwith b Aht 1900

△ i. Allison J. Beckwith (M)

ii — — Beckwith (M)
MA () Barbara --

△ + □ b. Lizzie Beckwith b Aht 1902 md () -- YATES

△ + □ C. Levy William Beckwith b Aht 1902 md () Bennie R. —

△ i. L. Odell Beckwith

△ ii. William Robert Beckwith "BOB"

△ + □ iii. Irene Beckwith md () -- TRUVELOVE

△ + □ iv. Patsy Beckwith md () -- ROWLAND

△ + □ v. Peggy Beckwith md () -- JOHNSON

△ + □ vi. Lydia Beckwith md () -- BROWN

△ + □ d. Annie Beckwith b Aht 1905 md () -- BRANCA

△ e. JACK Beckwith b Aht 1907

FROM LTR 15 FEB 2008 BILLIE RITA ADAMS TO RPU - C 19

I. LUCINTHA HOLLAND b 7 FEB 1806 (WAKE CO, NC) d 2 DEC 1900 (1901?)
(WAKE CO NC) MA 5 FEB 1824 (WAKE CO, NC) GREEN BECKWITH

We know a lot about Lucinta Holland Beckwith, thanks to the account written in 1945 by her granddaughter, Ellie Beckwith Stringfield (5/2/1856-12/7/1950). She says, "Grandma Beckwith... was a competent and helpful wife. It was said of her that she kept her first child (Pinetta) so clean that she could not grow. She did grow however and became the wife of J. C. Hunter and mother of Carey and Rufus Hunter. Grandma as I remember her was always busy having work done by her slaves, trying to get the mothers to look after their families.

"They (the Beckwiths) had a big house and kitchen as was common in slave times. The big house was not a very fine one, but with her touch it was well kept and clean. I remember how sweet the pillow cases smelled taken from the lavender scented drawers. ironed so well. Everything in her house was kept in strict order. Her beds (big feather beds, four posters) were smooth and pillows and spread in perfect order.

"The candle stands and bowl and pitchers in guest chambers stand out in my mind, and her work table and a little bureau in her room attracted me. The little bureau became the property of my sister Emma (Mrs. Olive) and now is owned by Exie Casey, her daughter.

"Grandma, after the slaves were freed, had her house maid and lived as before till Grandpa died at the age of 80. Then she lived at her home with servants who farmed for her though on a smaller scale. She always carried her keys in a little basket, and I have followed her many times to the smokehouse to get the meat and other things for the cook to prepare for the meal. She was not very tall and rather stout in those days. When we were coming home from college, she was out watching for us, even if it were 11 o'clock at night. We lived one mile beyond her home. She would take her umbrella and come over to see us (walking) and spend the afternoon. She was now 80. Later she lived with her children and died at her youngest daughter's (Mrs. J. T. Adams) in Holly Spring. She died at the age of 96.

"Grandpa and Grandma were very faithful in their religious obligations. They attended all the Raleigh Association (meetings), traveling in a buggy of course. Grandma loved flowers and had two choice rose bushes, a pink and dark red (ever blooming). She would carry little bouquets to church for us children. They were so pretty fla__ed with thyme and lavender blooms. It made her and us happy. We all loved her very much. She loved us too and was so proud of her grandchildren. She was careful of her appearance and wanted to be dressed so we would not be ashamed of her, and sure we never were for she appeared well in any place and we were proud to call her Grandma.

"Grandma had five children.

"Pinetta who married J. C. Hunter and lived near Apex. They were the parents of Frances, Adolphus, Carey, Rufus, and Texanna Hunter. Texanna married John Hardaway, a preacher and they have two or three preachers (____ & husband dead.)

"Grandma's 2nd child was Margaret, who married Holloway Olive. They had two children _____ & _____.

"My father, Calvin Holland Beckwith, was next. He married Ann Hasseltine Holleman. They lived near grandpa, who gave him 100 acres of land to start with and he (pa) built them two log houses, a big house and a kitchen, and went to living. They lived at Grandpa's for two years after marriage. Sister Emma was a baby now and I followed sixteen months after. The next was Alice, then Exum, born 1860. Civil (War) was coming on. I was four years old now and remember my uncles who volunteered for the service, both died in the war. Uncle Silas (Ma's brother) died of measles, and Uncle Daniel Green (Pa's brother) died of typhoid fever in Petersburg, Va. Grandma went to see him and brought him home dead. The negroes had death bells in their ears as a warning that he was dead, and sure enough when they saw Grandma coming with the corps (sic) you never heard such screaming and shouting these negroes did. I remember all that well. I am about to get off Grandma on my parents. Uncle Daniel Green was next to pa and Aunt Lucy Ann was the baby and was Mrs. J. T. Adams, where Grandma died.

"Uncle Daniel Green and Aunt Lucy Ann both walked to Holly Spring to High School. It was four miles. They were well _____ in Latin and Greek and Mathematics.

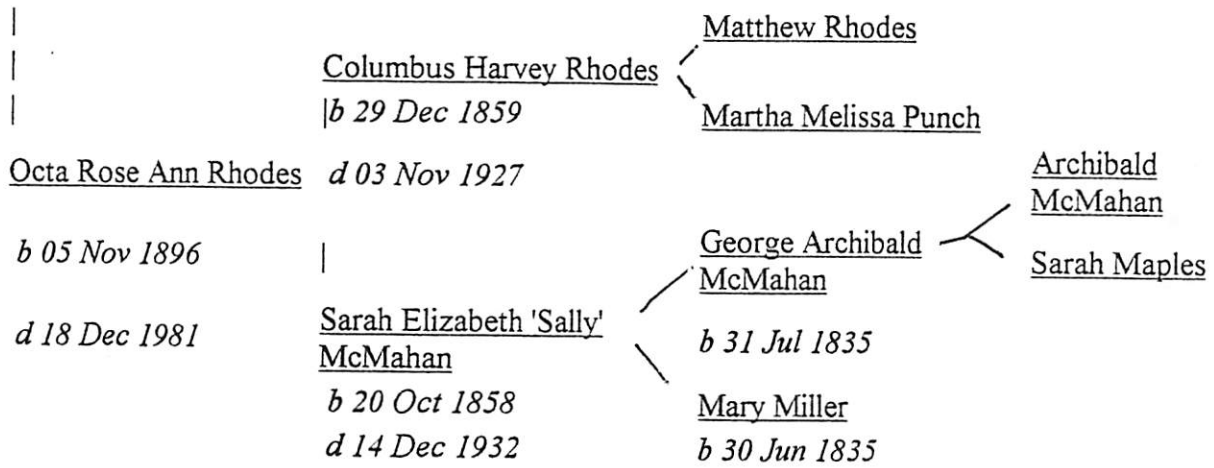
"Now I am going back to my pa's and ma's family. Emma the oldest child married Jackson Olive and has living five children: Ethel (Mrs. R. D. Holt), Frank, Exie (Mrs. Joe Casey), _____, Alfie (teacher in Howard College in Ala.) and Judge Hubert Olive.

"I, (Ellie Beckwith Stringfield), was next to Emma. I married Oliver L. Stringfield and had seven children. Mozelle (Mrs. J. E. Savain, for whom I am writing this paper). Then Preston Calvin came next. He is a teacher in Mars Hill College. Next is Bernice (Mrs. FitzWilliam McKay) who is teaching music in Mars Hill College. Oliver is next, who is _____ L. Stringfield, a baby doctor in Stamford, Conn. Miriam next who is (Mrs. Paul Brantley) wife of a druggist in Wendell, N.C. Lamar is a flutist and _____ of music and Vann the baby is in hosiery business at Thomasville, N.C. Emma died last March at the age of 90. I will be 90 next May if I live till then."

DAVID L

BECKWITH

○ See It's 12 MAY 1999 James Ray Taylor to RPA - pg 58
 Information from the Internet - source 16 JUN 1983
 Notes of ROSA LEE DOWNEY (nee ROSA LEE ? - RPA)
 This material is Copyright 1995 & 1996 DAVID L. BECKWITH ↑
 This section concerns OCTA ROSE ANN RHODES & her ancestor
 she and Moses of the Harmon U / James U, VI
 Subclan - James Green U.



- ① Dixie Lee Beckwith (b 26 FEB 1929) is dau of Roster C. Beckwith and Laura Elmira U. (28)
- ② Dixie Lee Beckwith md 5 OCT 1948 Matthew Vernon Wimberly b 15 MAR 1924. They had 2 children (35, Pg 63)

DOROTHY JEAN BECKWITH

XID-2390

① Dorothy Jean Beckwith (14 APR 1926) is the daughter of Rastus C. Beckwith and Lorna Elmira U. (28)

DWIGHT E

BECKWITH

① Zebulon Record TNOR 10 MAR, 1994 Zebulon, NC

Dwight E. Beckwith

Dwight E. Beckwith, 46, of Raleigh, died Monday, Feb. 28. Funeral was 3 p.m. Sunday, March 6, at Christ Holiness Church No. 1, Jonesville. Burial was 11 a.m. Monday, March 7, at National Cemetery, Raleigh.

Surviving: mother, Nina Beckwith of Raleigh; daughters, Tacha Burnette of Raleigh, Valerie Daniels of Wendell; sisters, Hazel Pulley of Zebulon, Mary Harris and Esther Young of Raleigh, Cassie Beckwith of Washington, D.C., and Elizabeth Jones of Wake Forest; brother, John Beckwith of Raleigh.

Arrangements by William Toney's Funeral Home of Zebulon.

○ LIVING STONES History of Inwood Baptist Church - 2000

Wake Co, NC - MINISTERS

PG 46

CHAPTER 1 - 1877-1902

During the last years of the 19th century and the first year of the 20th Inwood Church had little continuity of pastoral leadership. G. N. Cowan had served only the first eight months of 1897; J. C. Owens served nine months; T. H. Leavitt was there for only seven weeks. The church was not unanimous in extending a call to C. R. Taylor, voting 20 to 11, and Taylor remained with them for only eleven months. S. W. Oldham served for only one year.

1877-1879 J. C. MARCOM

1880-1887 H. W. NORRIS

1887-1889 J. N. BOOTH

1890 E. G. BECKWITH

1891 W. S. OLTVE

1892-1893 D. L. STRINGFIELD

1894-1897 A. D. HUNTER

1897 G. N. COWAN

1897 - 1899 J. C. OWENS

1899-1900 - A MIX

T. H. LEAVITT

C. R. TAYLOR - considered

A. D. HUNTER - called. Said NO

C. R. TAYLOR

S. W. OLDHAM

1902-1907 J. L. MARTIN - created a turning point | m'd ELLE

1923-1929 } A. S. PUTNAM
DIED }
21 JAN 1940- 17 JUL 1941 }

30 JAN 1930 - 28 FEB 1932 - C. H. NORRIS

1916 - Dr L. E. M. FREEMAN - pastor for 1917 (1915-1918)

1930 - JESSE MCCARTER called

20 MAY 1951 - Parsonage Redwood - Keyz

Dr VICTOR DOWD

E

G

BECKWITH

②

○ LIVING STONES History of Inwood Bapt Church 2000 WAKE CO, NC
PG 24

At that called meeting on November 17, 1889, Rev. E. G. Beckwith was called by a unanimous vote, but apparently on an "annual call." He began his work on Saturday, January 19, 1890. During the one year that he was with the church, he preached from both the Old Testament and the New. At the end of the year there was no hint that he expected to continue his work with the church, or that the church desired him to continue. A called meeting of the church was held on Sunday, September 20, for the purpose of appointing a committee to "look after a pastor for the coming year."

At the conference held on October 18, 1890, over which Beckwith presided as moderator, the committee reported that "they had heard from five Brethren." When the vote was taken, "vote for Bro. Olive was unanimous." At the next meeting, also with Beckwith presiding again, "A letter was read from Rev. W. S. Olive stating that he would accept the call which the church had given him." He began his work on Saturday, January 3, 1891. Like his predecessor, Olive served the church for only one year. At the end of that time he informed the church that in the coming year he could serve the church "only half the time, every other month." Apparently surprised by that announcement, the church agreed at that meeting to furnish an assistant for him. At a called conference in January, 1891, however, at which Olive was not present, they "decided to call a pastor who could serve the whole time but that the present pastor should be informed before doing so."

ELIZABETH

BECKWITH

FROM: ANCESTRY.COM 15 FEB 2008 - PER RPU

1880 CENSUS - WEST WILLIAMS, CHATHAM CO, NC

Name		B A D T	Age
Albert Beckwith		1825	55
Lois Beckwith	WIFE	1828	52
W. H. Beckwith	SON	1860	20
N. A. Beckwith	DAU	1862	18
Danney Beckwith	SON	1864	16
William Beckwith	SON	1873	7

1920 CENSUS - WHITE OAK TWP, WAKE CO, NC

Name		B A D T	Age
William T Beckwith		1874	46
Miranda Beckwith	WIFE	1873	47
Coley Beckwith	SON	1900	20
Lizzie Beckwith	DAU	1902	18
Levy Beckwith	SON	1902	18
Annie Beckwith	DAU	1905	15
Jack Beckwith	SON	1907	13

RPU - CONCLUSIONS - USING ABOVE & BIOFILE RECORDS

I - - BECKWITH

△ A. Albert Beckwith b Aht 1825 md () LOIS -- b Aht 1828

△ 1. W. H. Beckwith (M) b Aht 1860

△ 2. N. A. Beckwith (F) b Aht 1862

△ 3. Danny Beckwith (M) b Aht 1864

△ 4. William T. Beckwith b Aht 1874 "Wife"
md () MIRANDA -- b Aht 1873

△ a. Coley D. Beckwith b Aht 1900

△ i. Allison J. Beckwith (M)

ii — — Beckwith (M)
md () Barbara --

△+□ b. Lizzie Beckwith b Aht 1902 md () -- YATES

△+□ c. Levy William Beckwith b Aht 1902 md () Bestie R. —

△ i. L. Odell Beckwith

△ ii. William Robert Beckwith "BOB"

△+□ iii. Irene Beckwith md () -- TRUVELOVE

△+□ iv. Patsy Beckwith md () -- ROWLAND

△+□ v. Peggy Beckwith md () -- JOHNSON

△+□ vi. Lydia Beckwith md () -- BROWN

△+□ d. Annie Beckwith b Aht 1905 md () -- BRANCH

△ e. JACK Beckwith b Aht 1907

ELIZABETH ANN BECKWITH

XID-2391

- ① Elizabeth Ann Beckwith (b 23 DEC 1938) ~~is~~
is the dau of Roster C. Beckwith and
Laura Elmira U (28).

ELLIE CARUS BECKWITH

7

FAMILY OF OLIVER LARKIN STRINGFIELD - DOWNLOADED BY RPH 16 AUG 2011

Swain Clarke Family

Owner: JenniferClarke77



Oliver Larkin Stringfield

Birth 09 MAY 1851 in Pender, North Carolina, United States
Death 01 FEB 1930 in Wendell, Wake, North Carolina, United States

NOTE: see Profile of JENNIFER CLARKE for RPH interaction with her - RPH 29 AUG 2011

1851 Birth
9 May Pender, North Carolina, United States

1860 Residence
Age: 9 New Hanover, North Carolina, United States

1870 Residence
Age: 19 Columbia, New Hanover, North Carolina, United States

1882 Marriage to Ellie Carus Beckwith
Age: 31

1900 Residence
Age: 49 Raleigh City, Wake, North Carolina

1910 Residence
Age: 59 Newton, Catawba, North Carolina

1920 Residence
Age: 69 Mars Hill, Madison, North Carolina

1930 Death
1 Feb Wendell, Wake, North Carolina, United States
Age: 78

Family Members

Parents

[Peyton Randolph Stringfield](#)
1807 - 1862

[Susan Jane Jones](#)
1810 -

Show siblings

Spouse & Children

[Ellie Carus Beckwith](#)
1856 - 1950

[Mozelle Brewster Stringfield](#)
1884 - 1983

[Preston Calvin Stringfield](#)
1886 - 1977

[Bernice Irene Stringfield](#)
1889 - 1989

[Jermie Stringfield](#)
1889 -

[Oliver Linwood Stringfield](#)
1892 - 1974

[Miriam Stringfield](#)
1894 - 1982

[Lamar Edwin Stringfield](#)
1897 - 1959

[James Stringfield](#)
1898 -

[Vann Bernard Stringfield](#)
1900 - 1977

ELLIE

BECKWITH

○ FROM LTR 15 FEB 2008 WILLIE RITA ADAMS TO RPU- C 18 a, b

J. ISSAC BECKWITH b 1775 (Wash Co, NC) d 20 MAY 1866 (Wake Co, NC)

A. Green Beckwith b) MAR 1800 (Wash Co, NC) d 19 JUN 1880 (Wake Co, NC)

I. CALVIN HOLLAND BECKWITH b 29 JUL 1832 () d 28 MAY 1915 ()
M d 15 DEC 1853 () ANN HASSELDINE HOLLEMAN 17 JUN 1832-30 APR 1919

They lived near Green Beckwith, who gave them 100 acres of land "to start with and built them two log houses, a big house and a kitchen." according to their daughter Ellie.

- a. Emma Beckwith, born 1854-married Jackson Olive
Children
i. Ethel Olive-married R. D. Holt
ii. Frank Olive
iii. Exie Olive-married Joe Casey
iv. Alfie Olive-taught at Howard College, Ala.
v. Hubert Olive-was a judge
- b. Ellie Beckwith (5/2/1856-12/7/1950)-married Oliver Stringfield
Children
i. Mozelle Stringfield-married J.E. Savain
ii. Preston Calvin Stringfield, taught at Mars Hill College
iii. Bernice Stringfield-married Fitzwilliam McKay & taught music at Mars Hill
iv. Oliver Stringfield, pediatrician in Stanford, Conn.
v. Miriam Stringfield-married Paul Brantley, druggist in Wendell
vi. Lamar Stringfield-flutist & Pulitzer Prize recipient, (for one of his compositions)
Helped establish NC Symphony Orchestra (see historic marker in Raleigh)
- c. Alice Beckwith, born 1858
- d. Exum Beckwith, born 1860-taught math at Wake Forest
- e. Rena Beckwith, born in 1866-married #1 Col. Ashley Horne and #2 Carey Hunter
i. Daughter Swannanoah Hunter went to Meredith
Rena joined DAR on Holland line through Lucintha Holland Beckwith
- f. Mattie Beckwith, born in 1873

WAKE CO, N.C. HERITAGE BOOK - FAMILY NO 868

THE O. L. STRINGFIELD & ELLIE BECKWITH FAMILIES

I. GREEN BECKWITH b 1800 MD (LUCINTHA HOLLAND b 1806

A. CALVIN BECKWITH MD (ANN HASSELTINE HOLLEMAN

* = Their 7 children attended BOOKER SCHOOL - near NEW HILL

PICTURES

1. - - B 2 - - B 3 - - B 4 - - B 5 - - B

6. EXUM BECKWITH - He and his cousin CAREY HUNTER attended Wake Forest College, Wake Co, NC

1902 -> ELLIE TAUGHT CRESTWOOD GROVE, MADISON CO, NC

7. * ELLIE BECKWITH b 2 MAY 1856 (Near NEW HILL, WAKE CO, NC)

At 17 Ellie went to a private school near Cary, NC & boarded in the home of REV S. D. BLACKWOOD

MD by DR. C. E. TAYLOR (at Auntie Home near New Hill) on 5 SEP 1882 * OSCAR LARKIN STRINGFIELD

a. * MOZELLE STRINGFIELD b 1884 (WAKEFIELD, NC)

MD () * J. ED. SWAIN - FOR 4 YRS CLERK OF COURT BOWCOMBE CO, NC

i. * JACK SWAIN [RENA HELPED ELLIE MAYBE: RENA BECKWITH HER SISTER]

b. * PRESTON STRINGFIELD b 1886 (WAKEFIELD, NC) GRAD WAKE FOREST 1908 - WAS PROF MARS HILL

c. * BERNICE STRINGFIELD b 1889 (WAKEFIELD, NC)

d. * OLIVER STRINGFIELD b 1892 (WAKEFIELD, NC) GRAD WAKE FOREST - M.D. NEW YORK UNIV

e. * MIRIAM STRINGFIELD b 1894 (RALEIGH, NC) GRAD MARS HILL & LEXINGTON, MO - TAUGHT

MUSIC IN WENDELL, NC MD () PAUL C. BRANTLEY (RALEIGH) AUTHOR THIS ARTICLE

i. RICHARD STRINGFIELD b 1897 (1899) d 1959

f. * LAMAR STRINGFIELD b 1897 (1899) d 1959 served WWI - France music - Was Reg. Asst UNC

1930 - Coated State Symphony 21 MAR 1932 - He was The musical Director & Conductor

g. * VANN STRINGFIELD b 1900 (RALEIGH, NC) (All 7 children got college degrees)

Teacher was MISS JENNIE JONES who later md J.M. BARBEE and taught 50 YRS in Raleigh schools. Ellie attended BAPT. SEMINARY in Raleigh - Teacher = PROF H.W. REINHART. He bought an old College in Thomasville, NC and started a female academy. Ellie went there. In 1882 Ellie attended Wake Forest

commencement and met O. L. STRINGFIELD. After marriage they had an exciting train trip to Raleigh where W.C. MOORE helped them get to their new home in Wakefield, NC. There HELEN PARKER (later MD CHARLIE WHITLEY) taught music. OLS had 4 local Churches (SAT & SUN) and his school duties. In year 2 W.J. FERRELL came as Parish Principal - At Wakefield 11 Years & had 4 children In 1893 OLS resigned his 4 churches & Wakefield. Accepted Pastorate Fayetteville Street Baptist Ch (There = JOHN PULLEN & TOM BLAKE). OLS pushed for MEREDITH - opened 1889 - OLS Typhoid 1902 - Took church Madison Co, NC

O. Input from Billie Rita Adams - 9-14 FEB 2008 - See her Biograp [] = FROM RPK

I. SILAS BURNS 17 JUN 1804 - 20 OCT 1876 - md () LYDIA P. ^{DUNN} 5 MAY 1818 - 5 JUN 1901 RECORDS
TO Raleigh, NC from Massachusetts in 1834 - was Blacksmith & Foundry -
Pedler Steel - worked on State Capital

A. DAVID S. BURNS 1845 - 1896

MD () ARAMINTA NOBBIE ←
LIVED WC, NC 16 DEC 1857 - 5 AUG 1876

I. ETHEL BURNS 13 NOV 1875 - 4 JUL 1918

MD () JAMES CLOVIS ADAMS
7 JAN 1872 - 22 MAR 1944

a. LEARNY WARREN ADAMS b 6 OCT 1897 d 12 SEP 1987
(Wahle Co, NC) md () -- GETTIS of Cleveland Co, NC

i. BILLIE RITA ADAMS b JAN 1928

I. MOSES U - Head of clan
A. WRETNEY U b 1792

1. NANCY A. U 1817 - 18 AUG 1888

(Sun Apex Cem, Wahle Co, NC
md 19 DEC 1845 (Wahle Co, NM

← WM JAMES NOBBIE "BARK

G. ARAMINTA NOBBIE

h. ANTOINETTE HOBBIE
was married in
Wahle Co, NC by
Brother DEXTER

C. JASON DEXTER HOBBIE
19 APR 1856 - 9 OCT 1938
of Roanoke, VA

i. WELLFORD HOBBIE
Minister of First Presby
Church, Little Rock, AR
in 1960's - later taught
at Union Theological
Sem., Richmond, VA

(I) WELLFORD
HOBBIE, MDG
New member
First Presby Church
Candler, NC

(II) PETER HOBBIE
(DR) Prof of
Religion, Presby
College, Clinton,
SC

I. JAMES ADAMS 23 JAN 1805 - 6 NOV 1885
lived & died near Holly Springs, WC, NC Bur
Adams Cem on HWY 55 md ELIZABETH
AVERY 1807 - 1885 - HOME IN KELLY BOOK

A. JAMES THEOPHILUS ADAMS LT COL CSA
7 SEP 1839 - 19 FEB 1918

md () LUCY ANN BECKWITH 30 OCT 1844
- 3 FEB 1928

→ 1. JAMES CLOVIS ADAMS

→ 2. ANNIE LEE ADAMS (Aptn
D/o REL who died young)
6 JUL 1866 - 16 MAR 1940

B. DAVID COLUMBUS ADAMS
16 NOV 1829 - 15 JUN 1879

→ 1. RICHARD LEONIDAS ADAMS "LON"
(10 children to adulthood + 4 d)
700 N.C.

a. CLARENCE ADAMS
17 JUN 1893 - 6 MAY 1896

i. DAVID MASSETT ADAMS
b 23 FEB 1928

(E) DAVID PATRICK
ADAMS b 5 MAY 1963

BUILT
HOLY SPRS
HOME NOW
OWNED BY
DAVID CALVIN
ADAMS, JR
b APT 1940 NM
owns low
ADAMS
HOUSE

C. AMY ANN ADAMS
MD () JESSE ALLEN
NORRIS - HAD A
LARGE TOBACCO
FARM NEAR APTX

I. GREEN BECKWITH 7 MAR 1800
19 JUL 1880 - BUR SR 1152 NEW
HILL → HOLY SPRS ACROSS FROM
SHADY GROVE BAPT. CH

A. CALVIN HOLLAND BECKWITH
29 JUL 1832 - 28 MAY 1915
md () ANN HASSETTINE 30 APR
HOLLEMAN 17 JUN 1832 - 1917

1. ELLIE BECKWITH ↑
2 MAY 1856 - 7 DEC 1950
MD () OLIVER
STRANFIELD
G. LAMAR S. NM

B. LUCY ANN BECKWITH

ELLIE

BECKWITH

(5)

○ From Sta 15 FEB 2008 Billie Rita Adams & RPU Section C 18 a, b
I. ISSAC BECKWITH b 1775 (Wake Co, NC) d 20 MAY 1866 (Wake Co, NC)

A. GREEN BECKWITH b 7 MAR 1800 (Wake Co, NC) d 19 JUN 1880 (Wake Co, NC)
MO 5 FEB 1824 (Wake Co, NC) LUCINTHA HOLLAND

1. PIANETTA BECKWITH b 3 FEB 1826 () d 8 DEC 1886 MD 4 MAR 1848 ()

J. C. HUNTER. THEY LIVED NEAR APEX, NC

- a Frances Hunter
- b Adolpus Hunter
- c Carey Hunter-Raleigh insurance man
- d Rufus Hunter-Wake Forest grad., Ph.D from Johns Hopkins U...Head of chemistry dept. at Richmond College (now University of Richmond) Laer joined brother Carey in business. Hunter Hall at Meredith is named for him. He died 3/4/1951, left estate to Meredith, following death of his wife.
- e Texanna Hunter-married John Hardaway, a minister.

2. MARGARET JANE BECKWITH b 7 DEC 1827 () d 12 APR 1914 MD 27 OCT 1848 () ^{HOLLOWAY} OLIVE

3. CALVIN HOLLAND BECKWITH 29 JUL 1832 - 28 MAY 1915 - SEE SEPARATE EXTRACT

4. MARTINA ANN BECKWITH b 29 JUL 1835

5. DANIEL GREEN BECKWITH b 3 NOV 1840

Died of typhoid fever October 2, 1862 in a hospital in Petersburg, VA. In a touching account written by Ellie Beckwith Stringfield (daughter of Daniel Beckwith), she says, "Grandma (Lucintha Holland Beckwith) went to see him and brought him home dead. The negroes had death bells in their ears as a warning that he was dead, and sure enough when they saw Grandma coming with the corps (sic), you never heard such screaming and shouting as those negroes did. I remember all that well." Sadly enough, Daniel's grave is now (September 2000) almost destroyed by trees that have been blown over and covered with vines, etc. His obituary was published in the Biblical Record, a Baptist publication, November 5, 1862.

6. LUCY ANN BECKWITH b 30 OCT 1844

Green Beckwith's will is filed in the Wake County Record of Wills, Inventories, and Settlements of Estates, Book A, Page. 200. He is mentioned several times in Elizabeth Reid Murray's book, Wake, Capital County of North Carolina, including a reference to the fact that he and James Adams (their children married each other) were trustees of a boys' school established by the Raleigh Baptist Association as an associational school designed to ready students for entrance into Wake Forest College. According to this same book, Green Beckwith served for more than 25 years on Wake County's first school board (In 1839 the people of Wake County voted to tax themselves to support public schools, and a Board of Superintendents of Common Schools was appointed by the Wake court; it included 10 men. These superintendents were responsible for finding a schoolhouse for each of the county's 37 districts, hiring the teachers and compiling statistics on the number of children of school age. The original 10 served until 1843, and several, including Green Beckwith, were reappointed annually through numerous years. His granddaughter, Ellie Beckwith Stringfield, says that he and his wife "were very faithful in their religious obligations. They attended all of the Raleigh Association (meetings), traveling in a buggy, of course."

We know something about the home life of Green Beckwith and his wife, Lucintha Holland Beckwith, through the account written in 1945 by Ellie Beckwith Stringfield, who was then 89 years old; we also have copies of photographs of these two. The account says, "Grandma Beckwith was reared in Wake County, NC, near Holly Spring. She was married to Green Beckwith who was 6 years her senior. They began their married life on a small farm.... They had a big house and kitchen as was common in slave times. The big house was not a very fine one, but with her touch it was well kept and clean. I remember" See #19 for additional details about Grandma Beckwith.

Inscription on tombstone:

IN MEMORY OF
GREEN BECKWITH

born March 7th, 1800
died July 19th, 1880

He professed faith in Christ 1820.
United with the Baptist Church
1821, was appointed a Deacon in
1832, filled the position of Moderator
of his Church from 1848 til his resignation in 1871.

"The memory of the just is blessed"

ELLIE

BECKWITH

6

From It 15 FEB 2008 Billie Rita Adams Ed RPU Section C 18 a, b
 I. ISSAC BECKWITH b 1775 (Wake Co, NC) d 20 MAY 1866 (Wake Co, NC)

A. GREEN BECKWITH b 7 MAR 1800 (Wake Co, NC) d 19 JUN 1880 (Wake Co, NC)
 m 05 FEB 1824 (Wake Co, NC) LUCINTHA HOLLAND

1. PIANETTA BECKWITH b 3 FEB 1826 () d 8 DEC 1886 m 04 MAR 1848 ()

J. C. HUNTER. THEY LIVED NEAR APEX, NC

- a Frances Hunter
- b Adolfus Hunter
- c Carey Hunter-Raleigh insurance man
- d Rufus Hunter-Wake Forest grad., Ph.D from Johns Hopkins U... Head of chemistry dept. at Richmond College (now University of Richmond) Laer joined brother Carey in business. Hunter Hall at Meredith is named for him. He died 3/4/1951, left estate to Meredith, following death of his wife.
- e Texanna Hunter-married John Hardaway, a minister.

2. MARGARET JANE BECKWITH b 7 DEC 1827 () d 12 APR 1914 m 27 OCT 1848 () ^{HOLLOWAY} OLIVE

3. CALVIN HOLLAND BECKWITH 29 JUL 1832 - 28 MAY 1915 - SEE SEPARATE EXTRACT

4. MARTINA ANN BECKWITH b 29 JUL 1835

5. DANIEL GREEN BECKWITH b 3 NOV 1840

Died of typhoid fever October 2, 1862 in a hospital in Petersburg, VA. In a touching account written by Ellie Beckwith Stringfield (daughter of Daniel Beckwith), she says, "Grandma (Lucintha Holland Beckwith) went to see him and brought him home dead. The negroes had death bells in their ears as a warning that he was dead, and sure enough when they saw Grandma coming with the corps (sic), you never heard such screaming and shouting as those negroes did. I remember all that well." Sadly enough, Daniel's grave is now (September 2000) almost destroyed by trees that have been blown over and covered with vines, etc. His obituary was published in the Biblical Record, a Baptist publication, November 5, 1862.

6. LUCY ANN BECKWITH b 30 OCT 1844

Green Beckwith's will is filed in the Wake County Record of Wills, Inventories, and Settlements of Estates, Book A, Page. 200. He is mentioned several times in Elizabeth Reid Murray's book, Wake, Capital County of North Carolina, including a reference to the fact that he and James Adams (their children married each other) were trustees of a boys' school established by the Raleigh Baptist Association as an associational school designed to ready students for entrance into Wake Forest College. According to this same book, Green Beckwith served for more than 25 years on Wake County's first school board (In 1839 the people of Wake County voted to tax themselves to support public schools, and a Board of Superintendents of Common Schools was appointed by the Wake court; it included 10 men. These superintendents were responsible for finding a schoolhouse for each of the county's 37 districts, hiring the teachers and compiling statistics on the number of children of school age. The original 10 served until 1843, and several, including Green Beckwith, were reappointed annually through numerous years. His granddaughter, Ellie Beckwith Stringfield, says that he and his wife "were very faithful in their religious obligations. They attended all of the Raleigh Association (meetings), traveling in a buggy, of course."

We know something about the home life of Green Beckwith and his wife, Lucintha Holland Beckwith, through the account written in 1945 by Ellie Beckwith Stringfield, who was then 89 years old; we also have copies of photographs of these two. The account says, "Grandma Beckwith was reared in Wake County, NC, near Holly Spring. She was married to Green Beckwith who was 6 years her senior. They began their married life on a small farm.... They had a big house and kitchen as was common in slave times. The big house was not a very fine one, but with her touch it was well kept and clean. I remember" See #19 for additional details about Grandma Beckwith.

Inscription on tombstone:

IN MEMORY OF
 GREEN BECKWITH

born March 7th, 1800
 died July 19th, 1880

He professed faith in Christ 1820.
 United with the Baptist Church
 1821, was appointed a Deacon in
 1832, filled the position of Moderator
 of his Church from 1848 til his resignation
 in 1871.

"The memory of the just is blessed"

ELLIE

BECKWITH

7

○ FROM LTR 15 FEB 2008 BILLIE RITA ADAMS TO RPU - C 19

J. LUCINTHA HOLLAND b 7 FEB 1806 (WAKE CO, NC) d 2 DEC 1900 (1901?)

(WAKE CO NC) MA 5 FEB 1824 (WAKE CO, NC) GREEN BECKWITH

We know a lot about Lucintha Holland Beckwith, thanks to the account written in 1945 by her granddaughter, Ellie Beckwith Stringfield (5/2/1856-12/7/1950). She says, "Grandma Beckwith... was a competent and helpful wife. It was said of her that she kept her first child (Pinetta) so clean that she could not grow. She did grow however and became the wife of J. C. Hunter and mother of Carey and Rufus Hunter. Grandma as I remember her was always busy having work done by her slaves, trying to get the mothers to look after their families.

"They (the Beckwiths) had a big house and kitchen as was common in slave times. The big house was not a very fine one, but with her touch it was well kept and clean. I remember how sweet the pillow cases smelled taken from the lavender scented drawers, ironed so well. Everything in her house was kept in strict order. Her beds (big feather beds, four posters) were smooth and pillows and spread in perfect order.

"The candle stands and bowl and pitchers in guest chambers stand out in my mind, and her work table and a little bureau in her room attracted me. The little bureau became the property of my sister Emma (Mrs. Olive) and now is owned by Exie Casey, her daughter.

"Grandma, after the slaves were freed, had her house maid and lived as before till Grandpa died at the age of 80. Then she lived at her home with servants who farmed for her though on a smaller scale. She always carried her keys in a little basket, and I have followed her many times to the smokehouse to get the meat and other things for the cook to prepare for the meal. She was not very tall and rather stout in those days. When we were coming home from college, she was out watching for us, even if it were 11 o'clock at night. We lived one mile beyond her home. She would take her umbrella and come over to see us (walking) and spend the afternoon. She was now 80. Later she lived with her children and died at her youngest daughter's (Mrs. J. T. Adams) in Holly Spring. She died at the age of 96.

"Grandpa and Grandma were very faithful in their religious obligations. They attended all the Raleigh Association (meetings), traveling in a buggy of course. Grandma loved flowers and had two choice rose bushes, a pink and dark red (ever blooming). She would carry little bouquets to church for us children. They were so pretty fla__ed with thyme and lavender blooms. It made her and us happy. We all loved her very much. She loved us too and was so proud of her grandchildren. She was careful of her appearance and wanted to be dressed so we would not be ashamed of her, and sure we never were for she appeared well in any place and we were proud to call her Grandma.

"Grandma had five children.

"Pinetta who married J. C. Hunter and lived near Apex. They were the parents of Frances, Adolphus, Carey, Rufus, and Texanna Hunter. Texanna married John Hardaway, a preacher and they have two or three preachers (____ & husband dead.)

"Grandma's 2nd child was Margaret, who married Holloway Olive. They had two children _____ & _____.

"My father, Calvin Holland Beckwith, was next. He married Ann Hasseltine Holleman. They lived near grandpa, who gave him 100 acres of land to start with and he (pa) built them two log houses, a big house and a kitchen, and went to living. They lived at Grandpa's for two years after marriage. Sister Emma was a baby now and I followed sixteen months after. The next was Alice, then Exum, born 1860. Civil (War) was coming on. I was four years old now and remember my uncles who volunteered for the service, both died in the war. Uncle Silas (Ma's brother) died of mesels, and Uncle Daniel Green (Pa's brother) died of typhoid fever in Petersburg, Va. Grandma went to see him and brought him home dead. The negroes had death bells in their ears as a warning that he was dead, and sure enough when they saw Grandma coming with the corps (sic) you never heard such screaming and shouting these negroes did. I remember all that well. I am about to get off Grandma on my parents. Uncle Daniel Green was next to pa and Aunt Lucy Ann was the baby and was Mrs. J. T. Adams, where Grandma died.

"Uncle Daniel Green and Aunt Lucy Ann both walked to Holly Spring to High School. It was four miles. They were well _____ in Latin and Greek and Mathematics.

"Now I am going back to my pa's and ma's family. Emma the oldest child married Jackson Olive and has living five children: Ethel (Mrs. R. D. Holt), Frank, Exie (Mrs. Joe Casey), _____, Alfie (teacher in Howard College in Ala.) and Judge Hubert Olive.

"I, (Ellie Beckwith) Stringfield, was next to Emma. I married Oliver L. Stringfield and had seven children. Mozelle (Mrs. J. E. Savain, for whom I am writing this paper). Then Preston Calvin came next. He is a teacher in Mars Hill College. Next is Bernice (Mrs. FitzWilliam McKay) who is teaching music in Mars Hill College. Oliver is next, who is _____ L. Stringfield, a baby doctor in Stanford, Conn. Miriam next who is (Mrs. Paul Brantley) wife of a druggist in Wendell, N.C. Lamar is a flutist and _____ of music and Vann the baby is in hosiery business at Thomasville, N.C. Emma died last March at the age of 90. I ↑ will be 90 next May if I live till then."

EMMA

BECKWITH

①

○ FROM LTR 15 FEB 2008 WILLIE RITA ADAMS TO RPU- C 18 B, b

I. ISSAC BECKWITH b 1795 (Nash Co, NC) d 20 MAY 1866 (Wake Co, NC)

A. Green Beckwith b) MAR 1800 (Walo Co, NC) d 19 JUN 1880 (Wake Co, NC)

I. CALVIN HOLLAND BECKWITH b 29 JUL 1832 () d 28 MAY 1915 ()

Md 15 DEC 1853 () ANN NASSELDINE HOLLERMAN 19 JUN 1832-30 APR 1919

They lived near Green Beckwith, who gave them 100 acres of land "to start with and built them two log houses, a big house and a kitchen." according to their daughter Ellie.

a. Emma Beckwith, born 1854-married Jackson Olive

Children

- i Ethel Olive-married R. D. Holt
- i Frank Olive
- ii Exie Olive-married Joe Casey
- iii Alfie Olive-taught at Howard College, Ala.
- iv Hubert Olive-was a judge

b. Ellie Beckwith (5/2/1856-12/7/1950)-married Oliver Stringfield

Children

- i Mozelle Stringfield-married J.E. Savain
- i Preston Calvin Stringfield, taught at Mars Hill College
- ii Bernice Stringfield-married Fitzwilliam McKay & taught music at Mars Hill
- iii Oliver Stringfield, pediatrician in Stanford, Conn.
- iv Miriam Stringfield-married Paul Brantley, druggist in Wendell
- v Lamar Stringfield-flutist & Pulitzer Prize recipient, (for one of his compositions)
Helped establish NC Symphony Orchestra (see historic marker in Raleigh)

c. Alice Beckwith, born 1858

d. Exum Beckwith, born 1860-taught math at Wake Forest

e. Rena Beckwith, born in 1866-married #1 Col. Ashley Horne and #2 Carey Hunter

i Daughter Swannanoah Hunter went to Meredith

ii Rena joined DAR on Holland line through Lucintha Holland Beckwith

f. Mattie Beckwith, born in 1873

EMMA

BECKWITH

○ FROM LTR 15 FEB 2008 BILLIE RITA ADAMS TO RPA - C 19

I. LUCINTHA HOLLAND b 7 FEB 1806 (WAKE CO, NC) d 2 DEC 1900 (1901?)

(WAKE CO NC) MA 5 FEB 1824 (WAKE CO, NC) GREEN BECKWITH

We know a lot about Lucintha Holland Beckwith, thanks to the account written in 1945 by her granddaughter, Ellie Beckwith Stringfield (5/2/1856-12/7/1950). She says, "Grandma Beckwith...was a competent and helpful wife. It was said of her that she kept her first child (Pinetta) so clean that she could not grow. She did grow however and became the wife of J. C. Hunter and mother of Carey and Rufus Hunter. Grandma as I remember her was always busy having work done by her slaves, trying to get the mothers to look after their families.

"They (the Beckwiths) had a big house and kitchen as was common in slave times. The big house was not a very fine one, but with her touch it was well kept and clean. I remember how sweet the pillow cases smelled taken from the lavender scented drawers, ironed so well. Everything in her house was kept in strict order. Her beds (big feather beds, four posters) were smooth and pillows and spread in perfect order.

"The candle stands and bowl and pitchers in guest chambers stand out in my mind, and her work table and a little bureau in her room attracted me. The little bureau became the property of my sister Emma (Mrs. Olive) and now is owned by Exie Casey, her daughter.

"Grandma, after the slaves were freed, had her house maid and lived as before till Grandpa died at the age of 80. Then she lived at her home with servants who farmed for her though on a smaller scale. She always carried her keys in a little basket, and I have followed her many times to the smokehouse to get the meat and other things for the cook to prepare for the meal. She was not very tall and rather stout in those days. When we were coming home from college, she was out watching for us, even if it were 11 o'clock at night. We lived one mile beyond her home. She would take her umbrella and come over to see us (walking) and spend the afternoon. She was now 80. Later she lived with her children and died at her youngest daughter's (Mrs. J. T. Adams) in Holly Spring. She died at the age of 96.

"Grandpa and Grandma were very faithful in their religious obligations. They attended all the Raleigh Association (meetings), traveling in a buggy of course. Grandma loved flowers and had two choice rose bushes, a pink and dark red (ever blooming). She would carry little bouquets to church for us children. They were so pretty fla__ed with thyme and lavender blooms. It made her and us happy. We all loved her very much. She loved us too and was so proud of her grandchildren. She was careful of her appearance and wanted to be dressed so we would not be ashamed of her, and sure we never were for she appeared well in any place and we were proud to call her Grandma.

"Grandma had five children.

"Pinetta who married J. C. Hunter and lived near Apex. They were the parents of Frances, Adolphus, Carey, Rufus, and Texanna Hunter. Texanna married John Hardaway, a preacher and they have two or three preachers (____ & husband dead.)

"Grandma's 2nd child was Margaret, who married Holloway Olive. They had two children _____ & _____.

"My father, Calvin Holland Beckwith, was next. He married Ann Hasseltine Holleman. They lived near grandpa, who gave him 100 acres of land to start with and he (pa) built them two log houses, a big house and a kitchen, and went to living. They lived at Grandpa's for two years after marriage. Sister Emma was a baby now and I followed sixteen months after. The next was Alice, then Exum, born 1860. Civil (War) was coming on. I was four years old now and remember my uncles who volunteered for the service, both died in the war. Uncle Silas (Ma's brother) died of mesels, and Uncle Daniel Green (Pa's brother) died of typhoid fever in Petersburg, Va. Grandma went to see him and brought him home dead. The negroes had death bells in their ears as a warning that he was dead, and sure enough when they saw Grandma coming with the corps (sic) you never heard such screaming and shouting these negroes did. I remember all that well. I am about to get off Grandma on my parents. Uncle Daniel Green was next to pa and Aunt Lucy Ann was the baby and was Mrs. J. T. Adams, where Grandma died.

"Uncle Daniel Green and Aunt Lucy Ann both walked to Holly Spring to High School. It was four miles. They were well _____ in Latin and Greek and Mathematics.

"Now I am going back to my pa's and ma's family. Emma, the oldest child married Jackson Olive and has living five children: Ethel (Mrs. R. D. Holt), Frank, Exie (Mrs. Joe Casey), _____, Alfie (teacher in Howard College in Ala.) and Judge Hubert Olive.

"I, (Ellie Beckwith Stringfield), was next to Emma. I married Oliver L. Stringfield and had seven children. Mozelle (Mrs. J. E. Savain, for whom I am writing this paper). Then Preston Calvin came next. He is a teacher in Mars Hill College. Next is Bernice (Mrs. FitzWilliam McKay) who is teaching music in Mars Hill College. Oliver is next, who is _____ L. Stringfield, a baby doctor in Stanford, Conn. Miriam next who is (Mrs. Paul Brantley) wife of a druggist in Wendell, N.C. Lamar is a flutist and _____ of music and Vann the baby is in hosiery business at Thomasville, N.C. Emma died last March at the age of 90. I will be 90 next May if I live till then."

ESTNER

BECKWITH

○ Zebulon Record THUR 28 NOV 1996 Zebulon, NC

I. — — BECKWITH
m&D Nina Mae —

A. John E. Beckwith, Sr.
m&D Vella — —

1. Carolyn Ann Beckwith
m&D — — Twitty

2. John E. Beckwith, Jr.

3. Steven J. Beckwith

B. Hazel Beckwith
m&D — — Pulley

C. Mary Beckwith
m&D — — Harris

D. Ester Beckwith ↑
m&D — — Young

John E. Beckwith Sr.

John Edward Beckwith Sr. of Raleigh died Tuesday, Nov. 19. Funeral was Saturday, Nov. 23, at

Lea Funeral Home. Burial was at Carolina Biblical Gardens.

Surviving: wife, Vella Beckwith; daughter, Carolyn Ann Twitty of Raleigh; sons, John E. Beckwith Jr. of Raleigh, Steven J. Beckwith of the home; mother, Nina Mae Beckwith of Raleigh; sisters, Hazel Pulley of Zebulon, Mary Harris and Ester Young, both of Raleigh; two grandchildren.

AF-AM

EUELLA

BECKWITH

○ See Apex, NC File re The Christian Home United Church of Christ. Founded 1854 - 700 CENTER ST, APEX, NC
Original settlement of LOG POND (Later Apex). DIST #1, WHITE OAK TSP

Property Transfers:

J. MCC ELLINGTON & wife
↓ 25 APR 1877 - 59,411 sq ft

J.W. F. ROGERS & wife Mary A.
↓ 30 JAN 1886

S.J. HENDERSON, C.B. KING
& J.J. EDWARDS (SCHOOL COM.)

↓ 18 MAY 1897 [BY: SCHOOL COM. H.C. OLIVE, G.I. HOBSON, A.B. HUNTER] WHITE

H. B. BALDWIN
& wife Mary -

↓ 16 NOV 1909 - sold 9200 sq ft

J.H. MABRY, EDWARD LONG, A. BRIGHT
TTE for Christian Conference of Wake Co, NC

↓ 8 MAR 1972 - By N.C. Christian Conf, Inc - Charles Samuel, Pres & Rev J.H. Little, Sec

ELBERT HARRIS

TIMOTHY RAY JENKINS

WILLIAM UTLEY, SR*

OTHA BECKWITH

TTE Christian Home Church

* = LONG TERM MEMBERS
+ FLORENCE BLOUND
ROBERTA CAMPBELL
LADDIE SMITH
HENRIETTA CAMERON
RUTH UTLEY
DOROTHY BULLOCK
ERMA COUNCIL
MARTHA PETTY

PASTORS OF CHRISTIAN HOME

D. A. HARGROVE, S.W. ALBRIGHT,

J.M. BURWELL, HERMAN LEE

HARVEY HARTSFIELD

5 NOV 1989 → PRESENT: DR WALTER

L. GIBSON

CURRENTLY 2 ASSOC. MINISTERS

MARY DAVIS* & EUELLA BECKWITH*

3 MORE ASSOC. MINISTERS IN 2000

FRANK WALKER, DUANE HASKINS

& CLARA PAYNE

Under Rev RANDOLPH BURWELL, minister for 31 years Christian Home became UCC

EVA BECKWITH

○ The Western Wake Herald WED 24 DEC 1986
Apex, NC

EVA BECKWITH

Eva Beckwith, 85, died on Saturday. Funeral services were held on Tuesday in the Christian Home United Church of Christ.

Burial was in the Justice Memorial Park.

Surviving: daughter, Ms. Alberta Beckwith of Apex; cousin, Ms. Florence Williamson.

○ ADDED INPUT RE SWIFT CREEK TSP - 28 APR 2007 - PG 32

A BLACK FAMILY:

I. WM BECKWITH MA NDRA - -

A. Howard Beckwith C. Alice Beckwith

B. Eva Beckwith ↑ D. Beatrice Beckwith

There was a Black Cemetery North of the Bryant Smith Cemetery - It has been destroyed

Arthur Jones and Jilly - - - lived on Mitty Perry Farm on the North side of Road - Black

Betty Moore - had a son Cleola (?) Moore

Wm Satterfield - wife Maggie

Joe Bednam & Caruthers

↳ son Richard Bednam killed in local school

I. Herbert Thomas - Foreman at Kenz - wife - Maria?

A. Mable Thomas.

I. Isaac Kearney - md - Anne

Yishurch store - she remembers it run by a short, round Yishurch [Presumably Uncle Mac]

William Ballentine - md Bell Bednam

↳ Drayman as was Gene Ballentine

Had some connections with Poplar Springs - old store at

Hugh Stone - his boys took over the school

Supply Business & lost same. One son was not kept

My girls bride came from Estelle Jones who worked for the Beuman Jones Family in Auburn she was nee Barber & wife of Mahitai Jones. They had one handicapped daughter.

EXUM

BECKWITH

①

○ FROM LTR 15 FEB 2008 WILLIE RITA ADAMS TO RPU- C 18 B, b

J. ISSAC BECKWITH b 1775 (Wash Co, NC) d 20 MAY 1866 (Wake Co, NC)

A. Green Beckwith b) MAR 1800 (Wash Co, NC) d 19 JUN 1880 (Wake Co, NC)

I. CALVIN HOLLAND BECKWITH b 29 JUL 1832 () d 28 MAY 1915 ()

MA 15 DEC 1853 () ANN HASSELDINE HOLLEMAN 19 JUN 1832-30 APR 1919

They lived near Green Beckwith, who gave them 100 acres of land "to start with and built them two log houses, a big house and a kitchen." according to their daughter Ellie.

- a. Emma Beckwith, born 1854-married Jackson Olive
 - Children
 - i Ethel Olive-married R. D. Holt
 - ii Frank Olive
 - iii Exie Olive-married Joe Casey
 - iv Alfie Olive-taught at Howard College, Ala.
 - v Hubert Olive-was a judge
- b. Ellie Beckwith (5/2/1856-12/7/1950)-married Oliver Stringfield
 - Children
 - i Mozelle Stringfield-married J.E. Savain
 - ii Preston Calvin Stringfield, taught at Mars Hill College
 - iii Bernice Stringfield-married Fitzwilliam McKay & taught music at Mars Hill
 - iv Oliver Stringfield, pediatrician in Stanford, Conn.
 - v Miriam Stringfield-married Paul Brantley, druggist in Wendell
 - vi Lamar Stringfield-flutist & Pulitzer Prize recipient, (for one of his compositions)
Helped establish NC Symphony Orchestra (see historic marker in Raleigh)
- c. Alice Beckwith, born 1858
- d. Exum Beckwith, born 1860-taught math at Wake Forest
- e. Rena Beckwith, born in 1866-married #1 Col. Ashley Horne and #2 Carey Hunter
 - i Daughter Swannanoah Hunter went to Meredith
 - ii Rena joined DAR on Holland line through Lucintha Holland Beckwith
- f. Mattie Beckwith, born in 1873

WAKE CO, N.C. HERITAGE BOOK - FAMILY NO 868

THE O. L. STRINGFIELD & ELLIE BECKWITH FAMILIES

I. GREEN BECKWITH b 1800 MD (LUCINTHA HOLLAND b 1806

A. CALVIN BECKWITH MD (ANN HASSELTINE HOLLEMAN

* = Their 7 children attended BOOKER SCHOOL - near NEW HILL

PICTURES

1. - - B 2 - - B 3 - - B 4 - - B 5 - - B

6. EXUM BECKWITH - He and his cousin CAREY HUNTER

attended Wake Forest College, Wake Co, NC
* ELLIE BECKWITH b 2 MAY 1856 (Near NEW HILL, CO, NC)

1902 -> ELLIE TAUGHT CRESTNOT GROVE, MADISON CO, NC
AT 17 Ellie went to a private school near Cary, NC & boarded in the home of REV S. D. BLACKWOOD

MD by DR. C. E. TAYLOR (AT Auntie Home near New Hill) on 5 SEP 1882 * OSCAR LARKIN STRINGFIELD

a. * MOZELLE STRINGFIELD b 1884 (WAKEFIELD, NC) MD () * J. ED. SWAIN - FOR 40 YRS CLERK OF COURT BOWCOMBE CO, NC
i. * JACK SWAIN

RENA HELPED ELLIE MAYBE: RENA BECKWITH HER SISTER

b. * PRESTON STRINGFIELD b 1886 (WAKEFIELD, NC) GRAD WAKE FOREST 1908 - WAS PROF MARS HILL

c. * BERNICE STRINGFIELD b 1889 (WAKEFIELD, NC)
d. * OLIVERA STRINGFIELD b 1892 (WAKEFIELD, NC) GRAD WAKE FOREST - M.D. NEW YORK UNIV

e. * MIRIAM STRINGFIELD b 1894 (RALEIGH, NC) GRAD MARS HILL & LEXINGTON, MO - TAUGHT MUSIC IN WENDELL, NC MD () PAUL C. BRANTLEY

i. RICHARD STRINGFIELD BRANTLEY - AUTHOR THIS ARTICLE (RALEIGH)

f. * LAMAR STRINGFIELD b 1897 (1899) d 1899 served WWI - France music - Was Res. Ant UNC

1930 - Conduct State Symphony 21 MAR 1932 - He was The Musical Director & Conductor

g. * VANN STRINGFIELD b 1900 (RALEIGH, NC) (All 7 children got college degrees)

Teacher was MISS JENNIE JONES who later md J.M. BARBEE and taught 50 YRS in Raleigh schools. Ellie attended BAPT. SEMINARY in Raleigh - Teacher = PROF H.W. REINHART. He bought an old College in Thomasville, NC and started a female academy. Ellie went there. In 1882 Ellie attended Wake Forest

commencement and met O. L. STRINGFIELD. After marriage they had an exciting train trip to Raleigh where W.C. MOORE helped them get to their new home in Wakefield, NC. There HELEN PARKER (later MD CHARLIE WHITLEY) taught music. OLS had 4 local Churches (SAT & SUN) and his school duties. In year 2 W.J. FERRELL came as Parish Principal - AT Wakefield 11 Years & had 4 children In 1893 OLS resigned his 4 churches & Wakefield. Accepted Pastorate Fayetteville Street Baptist Ch (There = JOHN PULLEN & TOM BLAKE). OLS pushed for MEREDITH - opened 1889 - OLS Typhoid 1902 - Took church Madison Co, NC

EXUM

BECKWITH

3

FROM LTR 15 FEB 2008 BILLIE RITA ADAMS TO RPU - C 19

I. LUCINTHA HOLLAND b 7 FEB 1806 (WAKE CO, NC) d 2 DEC 1900 (1901?)
(WAKE CO NC) MA 5 FEB 1824 (WAKE CO, NC) GREEN BECKWITH

We know a lot about Lucintha Holland Beckwith, thanks to the account written in 1945 by her granddaughter, Ellie Beckwith Stringfield (5/2/1856-12/7/1950). She says, "Grandma Beckwith... was a competent and helpful wife. It was said of her that she kept her first child (Pinetta) so clean that she could not grow. She did grow however and became the wife of J. C. Hunter and mother of Carey and Rufus Hunter. Grandma as I remember her was always busy having work done by her slaves, trying to get the mothers to look after their families.

"They (the Beckwiths) had a big house and kitchen as was common in slave times. The big house was not a very fine one, but with her touch it was well kept and clean. I remember how sweet the pillow cases smelled taken from the lavender scented drawers, ironed so well. Everything in her house was kept in strict order. Her beds (big feather beds, four posters) were smooth and pillows and spread in perfect order.

"The candle stands and bowl and pitchers in guest chambers stand out in my mind, and her work table and a little bureau in her room attracted me. The little bureau became the property of my sister Emma (Mrs. Olive) and now is owned by Exie Casey, her daughter.

"Grandma, after the slaves were freed, had her house maid and lived as before till Grandpa died at the age of 80. Then she lived at her home with servants who farmed for her though on a smaller scale. She always carried her keys in a little basket, and I have followed her many times to the smokehouse to get the meat and other things for the cook to prepare for the meal. She was not very tall and rather stout in those days. When we were coming home from college, she was out watching for us, even if it were 11 o'clock at night. We lived one mile beyond her home. She would take her umbrella and come over to see us (walking) and spend the afternoon. She was now 80. Later she lived with her children and died at her youngest daughter's (Mrs. J. T. Adams) in Holly Spring. She died at the age of 96.

"Grandpa and Grandma were very faithful in their religious obligations. They attended all the Raleigh Association (meetings), traveling in a buggy of course. Grandma loved flowers and had two choice rose bushes, a pink and dark red (ever blooming). She would carry little bouquets to church for us children. They were so pretty fla__ed with thyme and lavender blooms. It made her and us happy. We all loved her very much. She loved us too and was so proud of her grandchildren. She was careful of her appearance and wanted to be dressed so we would not be ashamed of her, and sure we never were for she appeared well in any place and we were proud to call her Grandma.

"Grandma had five children.

"Pinetta who married J. C. Hunter and lived near Apex. They were the parents of Frances, Adolphus, Carey, Rufus, and Texanna Hunter. Texanna married John Hardaway, a preacher and they have two or three preachers (____ & husband dead.)

"Grandma's 2nd child was Margaret, who married Holloway Olive. They had two children _____ & _____.

"My father, Calvin Holland Beckwith, was next. He married Ann Hasseltine Holleman. They lived near grandpa, who gave him 100 acres of land to start with and he (pa) built them two log houses, a big house and a kitchen, and went to living. They lived at Grandpa's for two years after marriage. Sister Emma was a baby now and I followed sixteen months after. The next was Alice, then Exum, born 1860. Civil (War) was coming on. I was four years old now and remember my uncles who volunteered for the service, both died in the war. Uncle Silas (Ma's brother) died of mesels, and Uncle Daniel Green (Pa's brother) died of typhoid fever in Petersburg, Va. Grandma went to see him and brought him home dead. The negroes had death bells in their ears as a warning that he was dead, and sure enough when they saw Grandma coming with the corps (sic) you never heard such screaming and shouting these negroes did. I remember all that well. I am about to get off Grandma on my parents. Uncle Daniel Green was next to pa and Aunt Lucy Ann was the baby and was Mrs. J. T. Adams, where Grandma died.

"Uncle Daniel Green and Aunt Lucy Ann both walked to Holly Spring to High School. It was four miles. They were well _____ in Latin and Greek and Mathematics.

"Now I am going back to my pa's and ma's family. Emma the oldest child married Jackson Olive and has living five children: Ethel (Mrs. R. D. Holt), Frank, Exie (Mrs. Joe Casey), _____, Alfie (teacher in Howard College in Ala.) and Judge Hubert Olive.

"I, (Ellie Beckwith Stringfield), was next to Emma. I married Oliver L. Stringfield and had seven children. Mozelle (Mrs. J. E. Savain, for whom I am writing this paper). Then Preston Calvin came next. He is a teacher in Mars Hill College. Next is Bernice (Mrs. FitzWilliam McKay) who is teaching music in Mars Hill College. Oliver is next, who is _____ L. Stringfield, a baby doctor in Stanford, Conn. Miriam next who is (Mrs. Paul Brantley) wife of a druggist in Wendell, N.C. Lamar is a flutist and _____ of music and Vann the baby is in hosiery business at Thomasville, N.C. Emma died last March at the age of 90. I will be 90 next May if I live till then."

GEORGE

BECKWITH

○ From the 15 FEB 2008 Billie Rita Adams et al - Section

C 18, 36, 37

I. - - BECKWITH

A. Issac Beckwith b. 1775 (Wake Co, NC) & 20 MAY 1866 (Wake Co, NC)
 m d (1st) 18 DEC 1798 (Wake Co, NC) POLLY BIRD¹¹ b - (?) d APT 1820
 m d (2nd) 26 NOV 1830 (Wake Co, NC) MATILDA WOOD²¹

1. ¹¹ GREEN BECKWITH

2. ¹¹ STON BECKWITH - will written 16 FEB 1882, Filed 1883

3. ¹¹ SILAS BECKWITH - 19 FEB 1815 - 16 AUG 1887 m d (1) MATILDA - -
 b 10 APR 1820 (1) d 11 JUN 1875 (1)

a. LORINA J. BECKWITH b 20 JUN 1848 (1) d 3 DEC 1882 (1)

4. ¹¹ IRA BECKWITH m d 7 SEP 1846 (Wake Co, NC) MARY WHITTAKER

5. ²¹ NEEDEHAM BECKWITH (BUR-LEBERNEZER METHODIST CHURCH
 APEX, NC) m d 8 APR 1850 (Orange Co, NC) ANN ELIZA ATKINS

6. ²¹ ALBERT BECKWITH; 7. ²¹ ANCIL BECKWITH; 8. ²¹ HERMON/
 HENDERSON BECKWITH; 9. ²¹ ANDREW BECKWITH;

10. ²¹ THOMAS BECKWITH; 11. ²¹ GEORGE BECKWITH; 12. ²¹ GILLY ANN BECKWITH

A lot of research has been done by different family members to find and document information about Issac Beckwith. We have

□ △ every reason to believe he was the father of our Green Beckwith, and this has been documented by Herbert Benoy of Hamlet. According to Herbert's records, Issac Beckwith bought a tract of 100 acres on Little White Oak Creek in Western Wake County on June 30, 1798, from William Barker, Sr. The land was adjacent to that owned by Issac's father, Bolling Beckwith. By 1820 Issac owned 350 acres. The 1800 census for Wake County lists Issac Beckwith as a male under 26, along with a female under 26, along with male under 10; it also lists Bolling Beckwith as a male under 26, along with a female under 26. Wake County deeds of 1798 show land owned by James Holland and Issack Beckwith, alongside land owned by Boles Beckwith and Sampson Holland. In the 1850 census for Wake County Isaac Beckwith is listed, age 75, born in North Carolina; the 1860 census lists Isaac Beckwith, age 80, born in North Carolina. In the 1880 census it shows that Green Beckwith is 80 and that his father and mother were born in North Carolina.

□ △ Isaac Beckwith is mentioned on page 139 of "The Beckwiths" by Paul Beckwith, published in 1891. The book is located in the NC State Library, Genealogy Section, Raleigh, NC (was this Isaac born in Watertown, NY?).

In the 1863 Wake County Wills, Book 32, page 620, Issack Beckwith leaves land to Tilda, Gilly Ann, and Ancil.

↳ WIDOW OF ISSAC
 OR DIL-WIFE
 OF SILAS BECKWITH } KPH

GILLY ANN BECKWITH

○ From the 15 FEB 2008 Billie Rita Adams et al - Section

C 18, 36, 37

I. - - BECKWITH

A. Issac Beckwith b. 1775 (Wake Co, NC) & 20 MAY 1866 (Wake Co, NC)

md (1st) 18 DEC 1798 (Wake Co, NC) POLLY BIRD¹ b - (?) d APT 1820

md (2nd) 26 NOV 1830 (Wake Co, NC) MATILDA WOOD²

1. ¹ GREEN BECKWITH

2. ¹ SIDON BECKWITH - will written 16 FEB 1882, Filed 1883

3. ¹ SILAS BECKWITH - 19 FEB 1815 - 16 AUG 1887 md (?) MATILDA -
b 10 APR 1820 (?) d 11 JUN 1875 (?)

a. LORINA J. BECKWITH b 20 JUN 1848 (d 3 DEC 1882)

4. ¹ IRA BECKWITH md 7 SEP 1846 (Wake Co, NC) MARY WHITTAKER

5. ² NEEDHAM BECKWITH (BOR EBENEZER METHODIST CHURCH
APEX, NC) md 8 APR 1850 (Orange Co, NC) ANN ELIZA ATKINS

6. ² ALBERT BECKWITH; 7. ² ANCIL BECKWITH; 8. ² HERNDON/
HENDERSON BECKWITH; 9. ² ANDREW BECKWITH;

10. ² THOMAS BECKWITH; 11. ² GEORGE BECKWITH; 12. ² GILLY ANN BECKWITH

A lot of research has been done by different family members to find and document information about Issac Beckwith. We have

□ △ every reason to believe he was the father of our Green Beckwith, and this has been documented by Herbert Benoy of Hamlet. According to Herbert's records, Issac Beckwith bought a tract of 100 acres on Little White Oak Creek in Western Wake County on June 30, 1798, from William Barker, Sr. The land was adjacent to that owned by Issac's father, Bolling Beckwith. By 1820 Issac owned 350 acres. The 1800 census for Wake County lists Issac Beckwith as a male under 26, along with a female under 26, along with male under 10; it also lists Bolling Beckwith as a male under 26, along with a female under 26. Wake County deeds of 1798 show land owned by James Holland and Issack Beckwith, alongside land owned by Boles Beckwith and Sampson Holland. In the 1850 census for Wake County Isaac Beckwith is listed, age 75, born in North Carolina; the 1860 census lists Isaac Beckwith, age 80, born in North Carolina. In the 1880 census it shows that Green Beckwith is 80 and that his father and mother were born in North Carolina.

□ △ Isaac Beckwith is mentioned on page 139 of "The Beckwiths" by Paul Beckwith, published in 1891. The book is located in the NC State Library, Genealogy Section, Raleigh, NC (was this Isaac born in Watertown, NY?)..

In the 1863 Wake County Wills, Book 32, page 620, Issack Beckwith leaves land to Tilda, Gilly Ann, and Ancil.

↳ WIDOW OF ISSAC
OR DIL-WIFE
OF SILAS BECKWITH } KPH

- ① Per Attach #31 West Sta 18 MAY 1975 - Wake Co NC Granton - Deed
 " 7 OCT 1842 Acire & wife Mary sold to Green Beckwith
 land - book 15 p 189 "
- ② Per Attach #33 West Sta 18 MAY 1975 - Wake Co NC - "Extracts of Deeds -
 " 1842 - Acire U - 14 JAN - Wm Ward agt for Acire & wife
 Mary to Green Beckwith \$55 lbr land Boutton Witley
 line - Witness David Holland, Joseph Hunter -
 30 OCT 1842 - "before me" Wm. H. Battle, Judge Superior
 Court. Reg Book 15 pg 189 7 day Oct 1842. "
- ③ See deed file - William Ward (Agent for Acire U) to Green
 Beckwith 142 acres for \$55 - Filed 7 OCT 1842 Wake Co NC.

④ FROM LTR 15 FEB 2008 WILHE RITA ADAMS TO KPU - C 18 B, b

I. ISSAC BECKWITH b 1795 (Wake Co, NC) d 20 MAY 1866 (Wake Co, NC)

A. Green Beckwith b 7 MAR 1800 (Wake Co, NC) d 19 JUN 1880 (Wake Co, NC)

1. CALVIN HOLLAND BECKWITH b 29 JUL 1832 () d 28 MAY 1915 ()

MA 15 DEC 1853 () ANN NASSELDIN E HOLLEMAN 17 JUN 1832 - 30 APR 1919

They lived near Green Beckwith, who gave them 100 acres of land "to start
 with and built them two log houses, a big house and a kitchen."
 according to their daughter Ellie.

- a. Emma Beckwith, born 1854-married Jackson Olive
 Children
 i. Ethel Olive-married R. D. Holt
 ii. Frank Olive
 iii. Exie Olive-married Joe Casey
 iv. Alfie Olive-taught at Howard College, Ala.
 v. Hubert Olive-was a judge
- b. Ellie Beckwith (5/2/1856-12/7/1950)-married Oliver Stringfield
 Children
 i. Mozelle Stringfield-married J.E. Savain
 ii. Preston Calvin Stringfield, taught at Mars Hill College
 iii. Bernice Stringfield-married Fitzwilliam McKay & taught music at Mars Hill
 iv. Oliver Stringfield, pediatrician in Stanford, Conn.
 v. Miriam Stringfield-married Paul Brantley, druggist in Wendell
 vi. Lamar Stringfield-flutist & Pulitzer Prize recipient, (for one of his compositions)
 Helped establish NC Symphony Orchestra (see historic marker in Raleigh)
- c. Alice Beckwith, born 1858
- d. Exum Beckwith, born 1860-taught math at Wake Forest
- e. Rena Beckwith, born in 1866-married #1 Col. Ashley Home and #2 Carey Hunter
 i. Daughter Swannanoah Hunter went to Meredith
 ii. Rena joined DAR on Holland line through Lucintha Holland Beckwith
- f. Mattie Beckwith, born in 1873

⑤ FROM LTR 15 FEB 2008 BILLIE RIITA ADAMS TO RPU - C38, C39

I. DAVID HENRY HOLLAND. b 1776 OR 1777 (NANSEMOND CO, VA) d 1 MAR 1874
 (See Holly Springs, Wake Co, NC). Lived at Apex, NC near the BRIGHT HOLLAND
 place which Union Soldiers ransacked in the Civil War. Was Col in War 1812
 Md (1st) (?) - - - Md (2nd) (?) 14 MAR 1849 (?) MABEL BRIDGES
 b 1782 (?) d 25 AUG 1867 (Wake Co, NC) (At home of DAU LUCENTINA &
 SIL GREEN BECKWITH) - FROM THE BIBLICAL RECORDER 4 SEP 1867

"Died, at the residence of her son-in-law Green Beckwith Esq., on Sunday night the 25th inst., aged 86 years, Mrs. Mabel Holland, widow of the late Col. David Holland of Wake County. She was 63 years a zealous and consistent member of the Baptist Church. The history of her life is briefly told, she lived the life of a Christian, and her end was the reward of the righteous."

Mabel Bridges' father, according to a letter from Mrs. Vann Stringfield, was William Bridges. Also there is a reference to the Wake County, NC, census for 1850, page 378.

There were 12 children, according to a letter dated Feb. 6, 1955, from Ione Parker of St. Augustine, Fla. (She was the daughter of Kate Holland and the granddaughter of Alfred Holland). Mrs. Parker listed the names of 5 children. The same 5 names, plus an additional 5 names, appear in records compiled by Irma Ragan Holland (she was the second wife of Claude Franklin Holland) and by Herbert Benoy (he was the gt.-grandson of James Theophilus and Lucy Ann Beckwith Adams). We do not have the names of the other 2 children.

A. Lucintha Holland (2/7/1806-12/2/1900 or 1901)
 Married Green Beckwith 2/5/1924
 Children are listed under his Profile #18

B. Alsey Holland
 Married Mabel Jones, lived to be 94
 Children
 David Holland
 Allison Holland

C. Mabel Holland
 Married Robert Thomas Norris 6/12/1834-lived in Wake Co., Lived to be 82. His aunt Patience Sanders married Bennett Holland, Mabel's brother; so Bennett became his sister Mabel's uncle by marriage.
 Children
 Nancy Ellen Norris
 Married _____ Williams - lived in Harnett Co.
 Julia Frances Norris
 Married _____ Couch-lived midway between Durham & Chapel Hill
 Children
 Seaton Williams - druggist in Raleigh; he had a list of David Holland's descendants up through 1925
 2 sons, one lived in California and one in England.

D. BENNETT HOLLAND b 16 JUN 1799 (?) d 8 APR 1891 - SEE SEPARATE EXTRACT

E. Daniel Bright Holland (7/11/1824-4/11/1885)-noted for his singing
 Married Sarah Haywood "Sally" Jones 3/1/1845
 Children

_____ Holland (son)
 Children

J. L. Holland - researched family-said Hollands came from Nansemond County, VA, to Edgecombe Co. NC

F. Calvin Holland

G. Ezekiel Holland

H. Willis Holland
 Married Lucinda Barker

I. Betty Holland

J. Lottie Holland Married Dr. _____ Kurtz

GREEN

BECKWITH

P63

⑥ FROM LTR 15 FEB 2008 BILLIE RITA ADAMS TO RPU - C 19

I. LUCINTHA HOLLAND b 7 FEB 1806 (WAKE CO, NC) d 2 DEC 1900 (1901?)

(WAKE CO NC) MA 5 FEB 1824 (WAKE CO, NC) GREEN BECKWITH

We know a lot about Lucintha Holland Beckwith, thanks to the account written in 1945 by her granddaughter, Ellie Beckwith Stringfield (5/2/1856-12/7/1950). She says, "Grandma Beckwith...was a competent and helpful wife. It was said of her that she kept her first child (Pinetta) so clean that she could not grow. She did grow however and became the wife of J. C. Hunter and mother of Carey and Rufus Hunter. Grandma as I remember her was always busy having work done by her slaves, trying to get the mothers to look after their families.

"They (the Beckwiths) had a big house and kitchen as was common in slave times. The big house was not a very fine one, but with her touch it was well kept and clean. I remember how sweet the pillow cases smelled taken from the lavender scented drawers, ironed so well. Everything in her house was kept in strict order. Her beds (big feather beds, four posters) were smooth and pillows and spread in perfect order.

"The candle stands and bowl and pitchers in guest chambers stand out in my mind, and her work table and a little bureau in her room attracted me. The little bureau became the property of my sister Emma (Mrs. Olive) and now is owned by Exie Casey, her daughter.

"Grandma, after the slaves were freed, had her house maid and lived as before till Grandpa died at the age of 80. Then she lived at her home with servants who farmed for her though on a smaller scale. She always carried her keys in a little basket, and I have followed her many times to the smokehouse to get the meat and other things for the cook to prepare for the meal. She was not very tall and rather stout in those days. When we were coming home from college, she was out watching for us, even if it were 11 o'clock at night. We lived one mile beyond her home. She would take her umbrella and come over to see us (walking) and spend the afternoon. She was now 80. Later she lived with her children and died at her youngest daughter's (Mrs. J. T. Adams) in Holly Spring. She died at the age of 96.

"Grandpa and Grandma were very faithful in their religious obligations. They attended all the Raleigh Association (meetings), traveling in a buggy of course. Grandma loved flowers and had two choice rose bushes, a pink and dark red (ever blooming). She would carry little bouquets to church for us children. They were so pretty fla ed with thyme and lavender blooms. It made her and us happy. We all loved her very much. She loved us too and was so proud of her grandchildren. She was careful of her appearance and wanted to be dressed so we would not be ashamed of her, and sure we never were for she appeared well in any place and we were proud to call her Grandma.

"Grandma had five children.

"Pinetta who married J. C. Hunter and lived near Apex. They were the parents of Frances, Adolphus, Carey, Rufus, and Texanna Hunter. Texanna married John Hardaway, a preacher and they have two or three preachers (_____ & husband dead.)

"Grandma's 2nd child was Margaret, who married Holloway Olive. They had two children _____ & _____.

"My father, Calvin Holland Beckwith, was next. He married Ann Hasseltine Holleman. They lived near grandpa, who gave him 100 acres of land to start with and he (pa) built them two log houses, a big house and a kitchen, and went to living. They lived at Grandpa's for two years after marriage. Sister Emma was a baby now and I followed sixteen months after. The next was Alice, then Exum, born 1860. Civil (War) was coming on. I was four years old now and remember my uncles who volunteered for the service, both died in the war. Uncle Silas (Ma's brother) died of mesels, and Uncle Daniel Green (Pa's brother) died of typhoid fever in Petersburg, Va. Grandma went to see him and brought him home dead. The negroes had death bells in their ears as a warning that he was dead, and sure enough when they saw Grandma coming with the corps (sic) you never heard such screaming and shouting these negroes did. I remember all that well. I am about to get off Grandma on my parents. Uncle Daniel Green was next to pa and Aunt Lucy Ann was the baby and was Mrs. J. T. Adams, where Grandma died.

"Uncle Daniel Green and Aunt Lucy Ann both walked to Holly Spring to High School. It was four miles. They were well _____ in Latin and Greek and Mathematics.

"Now I am going back to my pa's and ma's family. Emma the oldest child married Jackson Olive and has living five children: Ethel (Mrs. R. D. Holt), Frank, Exie (Mrs. Joe Casey), _____, Alfie (teacher in Howard College in Ala.) and Judge Hubert Olive.

"I, (Ellie Beckwith Stringfield), was next to Emma. I married Oliver L. Stringfield and had seven children. Mozelle (Mrs. J. E. Savain, for whom I am writing this paper). Then Preston Calvin came next. He is a teacher in Mars Hill College. Next is Bernice (Mrs. FitzWilliam McKay) who is teaching music in Mars Hill College. Oliver is next, who is _____ L. Stringfield, a baby doctor in Stanford, Conn. Miriam next who is (Mrs. Paul Brantley) wife of a druggist in Wendell, N.C. Lamar is a flutist and _____ of music and Vann the baby is in hosiery business at Thomasville, N.C. Emma died last March at the age of 90. I will be 90 next May if I live till then."

⑦ From Jts 15 FEB 2008 Billie Rita Adams & RPU Section C 18 a, b
I. ISSAC BECKWITH b 1775 (Wake Co, NC) d 20 MAY 1866 (Wake Co, NC)

A. GREEN BECKWITH b 7 MAR 1800 (Wake Co, NC) d 19 JUN 1880 (Wake Co, NC)
MO 5 FEB 1824 (Wake Co, NC) LUCINTHA HOLLAND

1. PIANETTA BECKWITH b 3 FEB 1826 () d 8 DEC 1886 MD 4 MAR 1848 ()

J. C. HUNTER. THEY LIVED NEAR APEX, NC

- a Frances Hunter
- b Adolphus Hunter
- c Carey Hunter-Raleigh insurance man
- d Rufus Hunter-Wake Forest grad., Ph.D from Johns Hopkins U...Head of chemistry dept.
at Richmond College (now University of Richmond) Laer joined brother Carey in business.
Hunter Hall at Meredith is named for him. He died 3/4/1951, left estate to Meredith,
following death of his wife.
- e Texanna Hunter-married John Hardaway, a minister.

2. MARGARET JANE BECKWITH b 7 DEC 1827 () d 12 APR 1914 MO 27 OCT 1848 () ^{HOLLOWAY} OLIVE

3. CALVIN HOLLAND BECKWITH 29 JUL 1832 - 28 MAY 1915 - SEE SEPARATE EXTRA

4. MARTHA ANN BECKWITH b 29 JUL 1835

5. DANIEL GREEN BECKWITH b 3 NOV 1840 ^{CALVIN}

Died of typhoid fever October 2, 1862 in a hospital in Petersburg, VA. In a touching account written by Ellie Beckwith Stringfield (daughter of Daniel Beckwith), she says, "Grandma (Lucintha Holland Beckwith) went to see him and brought him home dead. The negroes had death bells in their ears as a warning that he was dead, and sure enough when they saw Grandma coming with the corps (sic), you never heard such screaming and shouting as those negroes did. I remember all that well." Sadly enough, Daniel's grave is now (September 2000) almost destroyed by trees that have been blown over and covered with vines, etc. His obituary was published in the Biblical Record, a Baptist publication, November 5, 1862.

6. LUCY ANN BECKWITH b 30 OCT 1844

Green Beckwith's will is filed in the Wake County Record of Wills, Inventories, and Settlements of Estates, Book A, Page. 200. He is mentioned several times in Elizabeth Reid Murray's book, Wake, Capital County of North Carolina, including a reference to the fact that he and James Adams (their children married each other) were trustees of a boys' school established by the Raleigh Baptist Association as an associational school designed to ready students for entrance into Wake Forest College. According to this same book, Green Beckwith served for more than 25 years on Wake County's first school board (In 1839 the people of Wake County voted to tax themselves to support public schools, and a Board of Superintendents of Common Schools was appointed by the Wake court; it included 10 men. These superintendents were responsible for finding a schoolhouse for each of the county's 37 districts, hiring the teachers and compiling statistics on the number of children of school age. The original 10 served until 1843, and several, including Green Beckwith, were reappointed annually through numerous years. His granddaughter, Ellie Beckwith Stringfield, says that he and his wife "were very faithful in their religious obligations. They attended all of the Raleigh Association (meetings), traveling in a buggy, of course."

We know something about the home life of Green Beckwith and his wife, Lucintha Holland Beckwith, through the account written in 1945 by Ellie Beckwith Stringfield, who was then 89 years old; we also have copies of photographs of these two. The account says, "Grandma Beckwith was reared in Wake County, NC, near Holly Spring. She was married to Green Beckwith who was 6 years her senior. They began their married life on a small farm....They had a big house and kitchen as was common in slave times. The big house was not a very fine one, but with her touch it was well kept and clean. I remember" See #19 for additional details about Grandma Beckwith.

Inscription on tombstone:

IN MEMORY OF
GREEN BECKWITH

born March 7th, 1800
died July 19th, 1880

He professed faith in Christ 1820.
United with the Baptist Church
1821, was appointed a Deacon in
1832, filled the position of Moderator
of his Church from 1848 til his resignation
in 1871.

"The memory of the just is blessed"

⑧ FROM: Wake Treasures Vol 27 No1 Winter / Spring 2007 - pg 36

' Branson's North Carolina Business Directory for 1892 -
Transcribed by HOPE BLACKFORD - (Wake County, NC parts only)

SOME ITEMS: WAKE COUNTY FARMERS
1892

Name	Acres	Value	Post Office
Adams, Lucy	258	1,280	Fish Dam
Adams, Robert	1,114	3,790	Morrisville
Alford, Clem.	56	352	Rolesville
Alford, Green H.	1,400	2,500	Apex
Allen, A. H.	325	1,100	Fish Dam
Allen, J. E.	500	2,500	Raleigh
Allen, Moses H.	500	2,500	Dunnsville
Alson, W. M.	708	5,848	Rolesville
Avent, John F.	755	1,433	New Hill
Avera, Thos. H.	750	4,000	Rolesville
Baker, A. H.	406	1,600	Rolesville
Barker, Mark	350	1,280	New Hill
Beckwith, Green	730	3,000	New Hill
Belvin, O. W.	230	1,840	Fish Dam
Bledsoe, Moses A.	854	12,190	Raleigh
Booker, A. B.	202	800	New Hill
Boothe, J. H.	333	999	New Hill
Boylan, Wm.	1,308	20,400	Raleigh
Bright, Orren	332	900	New Hill
Bright, Richard	315	800	New Hill
Bright, Wm.	205	713	New Hill
Bunell, Jesse	375	800	Rolesville

146 FARMERS
BARTLEY
JEFFERSON
& WILLIAM
GEORGE U
NOT LISTED

Bunn, Jas.	550	1,650	Wakefield
Burt, Jesse A.	280	1,000	New Hill
Burt, John H.	270	1,300	New Hill
Burt, W. H.	45?	1,600	New Hill
Chamblee, W. B.	872	3,495	Wakefield
Collins, Eaton	374	1,435	New Hill
Crenshaw, J. M.	1,050	5,512	Forestville
Crowder, W. D.	745	3,800	Auburn
Davis, A. J.	618	2,472	New Hill
Debam, Thos. R.	2,425	9,100	Rolesville
Dozier, William	330	1,400	Fish Dam
Dunn, Dr. J. B.	1,030	8,000	Rolesville
Dunn, L. C.	543	4,344	Dunnsville
Dunn, Peterson	1,772	14,722	Dunnsville
Dunn, R. G.	1,825	8,213	Eagle Rock
Evans, Enoch	503	3,269	Fish Dam
Ferrell, A. F.	600	1,791	Raleigh
Ferrell, Burton	305	1,060	Fish Dam
Ferrell, Dorsey	491	1,572	Wakefield
Ferrell, James	254	1,000	New Light
Ferrell, Mrs. Martha	382	2,420	Fish Dam
Ferrell, W. G.	598	1,196	Morrisville
Ferrill, A. G.	400	1,600	Fish Dam
Fleming, J. & J. R.	504	4,040	Rolesville
Fort, J. F.	700	7,800	Forestville
Fowle, D. G.	220	1,350	Cary
Fowler, Joseph	1,350	4,750	Rolesville
Gill, David	958	5,748	Forestville
Green, William	311	2,428	Fish Dam
Grimes, Wm.	719	14,000	Raleigh
Gulley, John G.	417	3,336	Fish Dam
Halliburton, D. C.	700	4,200	Fish Dam
Harp, J. W.	990	3,960	Dunnsville
Hartsfield, F. J.	545	4,000	Rolesville
Hartsfield, Wesley	1,068	5,000	Rolesville
Haskith, Chas.	150	1,200	Fish Dam
Haywood, Fab. J.	1,896	16,500	Rolesville
Hicks, Thos.	450	3,600	Fish Dam
Hinton, David	3,500	17,500	Eagle Rock
Holland, Alsey	672	1,400	Apex
Holland, Bennett	408	1,632	New Hill
Holland, D. B.	1,066	4,156	New Hill
Holland, Ed.	807	3,500	New Hill
Holleman, W. H.	951	8,796	Raleigh
Horton, Joseph	702	4,000	Rolesville
Howell, B. N.	644	4,830	Morrisville
Hunter, James T.	1,280	7,140	Dunnsville
Hutchins, J. F.	1,608	12,235	Raleigh

Jones, E. T., estate of	1,231	12,310	Raleigh
Jones, H. W.	1,015	8,060	Dunnsville
Jones, John H.	2,810	16,960	Auburn
Jones, Kimb., estate of	705	4,870	Dunnsville
Jones, M. A.	1,079	4,000	Apex
Jones, Miss Sarah E.	872	3,570	Rolesville
Jones, W. T.	376	1,750	New Hill
King, Allen	499	1,370	Morrisville
Koonce, Richard	555	3,500	Raleigh
Leigh, J. C.	612	3,970	Rolesville
Lynn, Wiley W.	240	1,400	Morrisville
Mangum, P. H.	744	10,130	Forestville
Manly, B. C.	1,040	10,400	Raleigh
McCullers, Edwin	449	2,745	Fish Dam
McDade, W. R.	232	1,210	Cary
Mial, A. T.	1,522	6,849	Raleigh
Montague, H. W.	1,720	7,800	Rolesville
Myatt, W. A.	1,295	4,532	Auburn
Nash, J. B.	404	1,010	New Hill
Norris, J. A.	1,708	3,588	Apex
Norris, Robt.	225	900	New Hill
Norris, Samuel	754	2,700	New Hill
Olive, Merrill	922	4,800	Morrisville
Page, A. F.	403	3,400	Morrisville
Page, Anderson	1,510	9,060	Cary
Page, S. F.	481	1,204	Morrisville
Parker, H. O.	370	2,960	Auburn
Partin, Samuel	300	1,225	New Hill
Peace, Dr. P. P.	2,668	13,924	Raleigh
Pearce, W. E.	979	4,400	Raleigh
Pool, W. R.	1,875	15,800	Auburn
Powell, Caswell	991	4,971	Auburn
Powell, J. D.	1,469	14,490	Raleigh
Price, Needham, est. of	2,659	10,307	Raleigh
Pullen, Joseph	352	1,400	Rolesville
Purefoy, J. S.	441	10,194	Forestville
Rand, Wm.	430	4,300	Auburn
Ray, Wm.	380	1,900	New Light
Redford, Jas.	772	1,250	Rolesville
Richardson, W. H.	976	2,928	Raleigh
Robertson, E. P.	813	3,520	Rolesville
Rogers, Allen	380	2,280	Cary
Rogers, B. Y.	6??	2,700	Morrisville
Rogers, J. W.	849	2,547	Raleigh
Rollins, J. B.	233	932	New Hill
Sandford, G. A.	293	1,500	Rolesville
Scarboro, Amos	213	800	Rolesville
Scarboro, Daniel	836	2,400	Rolesville
Scarboro, G. W.	325	1,100	Rolesville
Scott, J. W.	1,038	3,114	Morrisville
Smith, J. W.	620	2,800	Rolesville
Smith, W. B.	813	10,160	Forestville
Sorrell, Jacob	784	2,029	Morrisville
Sorrell, M. C.	???	2,500	Morrisville
Stinson, Laud	660	1,100	Apex
Strickland, B. T.	1,700	6,800	Wakefield
Tate, Rebecca B.	937	7,486	Fish Dam
Thomas, H.	315	1,250	New Hill
Thompson, G. W.	852	5,270	Fish Dam
Tucker, W. S.	311	3,732	Cary
Turner, S. S.	1,336	6,348	Auburn
Turner, W. D.	1,442	6,600	Auburn
Unknown, William	497	2,485	Morrisville
Utley, Charlotte	1,000	1,000	Apex
Weatherspoon, R. T.	386	1,355	Morrisville
Whitaker, A. A.	988	10,052	Cary
Whitaker, Willis	478	2,844	Auburn
Wiggins, Mary	716	3,400	Rolesville
Wiggins, Solomon	617	2,868	Morrisville
Wilder, G. H.	1,409	10,667	Dunnsville
Wilson, J. C.	404	1,200	New Hill
Winborne, J.	898	1,796	Raleigh
Winston, Elijah	460	2,300	Fish Dam
Womble, Dawson	135	500	New Hill
Woods, Jas.	640	5,120	Fish Dam
Young, John	542	2,910	Auburn

9 WAKE CO, N.C. HERITAGE BOOK - FAMILY NO 868

THE O.L. STRINGFIELD & ELLIE BECKWITH FAMILIES

I. GREEN BECKWITH b 1800 MD (LUCINTHA HOLLAND b 1806

A. CALVIN BECKWITH MD (ANN HASSELTINE HOLLEMAN

* = Their 7 children attended BOOKER SCHOOL - near NEW HILL

PICTURES

1. - - B 2 - - B 3 - - B 4 - - B 5 - - B

6. EXUM BECKWITH - He and his cousin CAREY HUNTER

attended Wake Forest College, Wake Co, NC

7. * ELLIE BECKWITH b 2 MAY 1856 (Near NEW HILL, CO, NC)

MD by DR. C. E. TAYLOR (AT Aunt's Home near

New Hill) on 5 SEP 1882 * OSCAR LARKIN STRINGFIELD

a. * MOZELLE STRINGFIELD b 1884 (WAKEFIELD, NC)

MD () * J. ED. SWAIN - FOR 40 YRS CLERK OF COURT

BOWCOMBE CO, NC

i. * JACK SWAIN

h. * PRESTON STRINGFIELD b 1886 (WAKEFIELD, NC)

GRAD WAKE FOREST 1908 - WAS PROF MARS HILL

c. * BERNICE STRINGFIELD b 1889 (WAKEFIELD, NC)

d. * OLIVER STRINGFIELD b 1892 (WAKEFIELD, NC)

GRAD WAKE FOREST - M.D. NEW YORK UNIV

e. * MIRIAM STRINGFIELD b 1894 (RALEIGH, NC)

GRAD MARS HILL & LEXINGTON, MO - TAUGHT

MUSIC IN WENDELL, NC MD () PAUL C. BRANTLEY

i. RICHARD STRINGFIELD BRANTLEY (RALEIGH) THIS ARTICLE

f. * LAMAR STRINGFIELD b 1897 (1899) d 1959

Served WWI - France Music - Was Rec. Ant UNC

1930 - Was State Symphony ZIMAR 1932 - He was

The Musical Director & Conductor

g. * VANN STRINGFIELD b 1900 (RALEIGH, NC)

(All 7 children got college degrees)

1902 -> ELLIE TAUGHT CRESTNOT GROVE, MADISON CO, NC AT 17 Ellie went to a private school near Cary, NC & boarded in the home of REV S. D. BLACKWOOD Teacher was MISS JENNIE JONES who later md J.M. BARBEE and taught 50 YRS in Raleigh schools. Ellie attended BAPT. SEMINARY in Raleigh - Teacher = PROF H.W. REINHART. He bought an old College in Thomasville, NC and started a female academy. Ellie went there. In 1882 Ellie attended Wake Forest

FIRST MEREDITH CLASS 1 of 15

RENA HELPED ELLIE MAYBE: RENA BECKWITH HER SISTER

commencement and met O.L. STRINGFIELD. After marriage they had an exciting train trip to Raleigh where W.C. MOORE helped them get to their new home in Wakefield, NC. There HELEN PARKER (later MD CHARLIE WHITLEY) taught music. OLS had 4 local Churches (SAT & SUN) and his school duties. In year 2 W.J. FERRELL came as Parish Principal - AT Wakefield 11 Years & had 4 children In 1893 OLS resigned his 4 churches & Wakefield. Accepted Pastorate Fayetteville Street Baptist Ch (There = JOHN PULLEN & TOM BLAKE). OLS pushed for MEREDITH - opened 1889 - OLS Typhoid 1902 - Took church Madison Co, NC

GREEN

BECKWITH

P67

(10) Input from Billie Rita Adams - 9-14 FEB 2008 - See her Profile [] = FROM RPK

I. SILAS BURNS 17 JUN 1804 - 20 OCT 1876 - md (C) LYDIA P. ^{DUNN} 5 MAY 1818 - 5 JUN 1901 RECORDS
TO Raleigh, NC from Massachusetts in 1834 - was Blacksmith & Foundry -
Peder Steel - worked on State Capital

A. DAVID S. BURNS 1845 - 1896

MD (C) ARAMINTA NOBBIE ←
LIVED W.C., NC 16 DEC 1857 - 5 AUG 1876

I. ETHEL BURNS 15 JUN 1875 - 4 JUL 1918

MD (C) JAMES CLOVIS ADAMS
? JAN 1872 - 22 MAR 1944

A. LEARY WARREN ADAMS b 6 OCT 1897 d 12 SEP 1987
(Wake Co, NC) md (C) -- GETTIS of Cleveland Co, NC

i. BILLIE RITA ADAMS b JAN 1928

I. MOSES U - Head of Clan

A. WRETNEY U b 1792

1. NANCY A. U 1817 - 18 AUG 1888

(Sun Apry Cem, Wake Co, NC
md 19 DEC 1845 (Wake Co, NC)

R WM JAMES NOBBIE "BOCK"

G. ARAMINTA NOBBIE

h. ANTOINETTE HOBBIE

were married in
Wake Co, NC by
Brother DEXTER

C. JASON DEXTER HOBBIE

19 APR 1856 - 9 OCT 1938
of Roanoke, VA

i. WELLFORD HOBBIE
Minister of First Presby
Church, Little Rock, AR
in 1960's - later taught
at Union Theological
Sem., Richmond, VA

(I) WELLFORD
HOBBIE, MCG
New member
First Presby Church
Concord, NC

(II) PETER HOBBIE
(DR) Prof of
Religion, Presby
College, Clinton,
SC

I. JAMES ADAMS 23 JAN 1805 - 6 NOV 1885

lived & died near Holly Springs, WC, NC Bur
Adams Cem on HWY 55 md ELIZABETH
AVERY 1807 - 1885 - HOME IN KELLY BOOK

A. JAMES THEOPHILUS ADAMS Lt COL CSA
7 SEP 1839 - 19 FEB 1918

MD (C) LUCY ANN BECKWITH 30 OCT 1844
- 3 FEB 1928

1. JAMES CLOVIS ADAMS

2. ANNIE LEE ADAMS (Aptn
D/o REL who died young)
6 JUL 1866 - 16 MAR 1940

B. DAVID COLUMBUS ADAMS
16 NOV 1829 - 15 JUN 1879

1. RICHARD LEONIDAS ADAMS "LOW"
(10 Children to Adellhood + 4 d)
young

A. CLARENCE ADAMS

17 JUN 1893 - 6 MAY 1896

i. DAVID MASSEY ADAMS
b 23 FEB 1928

(F) DAVID PATRICK
ADAMS b 5 MAY 1963

C. AMY ANN ADAMS
MD (C) JESSE ALLEN
NORRIS - HAD A
LARGE TOBACCO
FARM NEAR APTN

BUILT
HOLY SPRS
HOME NOW
OWNED BY
DAVID CHARLIE
ADAMS, JR
b APT 1940 NM
OWNS LOW
ADAMS
HOUSE

I. GREEN BECKWITH 7 MAR 1800

19 JUL 1880 - BUR SR 112 NEW
HILL → HOLY SPRS ACROSS FROM
SHADY GROVE BAPT. CH

A. CALVIN NOLLAND BECKWITH

29 JUL 1832 - 28 MAY 1915
md (C) ANN HASSELTINE 30 APR
WOLLEMAN 17 JUN 1832 - 1917

1. ELLIE BECKWITH
2 MAY 1856 - 7 DEC 1950
MD (C) OLIVER
STRANGEFIELD
G. LAMAR S. NM

B. LUCY ANN BECKWITH

(11) LTR 15 FEB 2008 Billie Rita Adams

to RPK - C4 - Show Green Beckwith had
5,000 Acre between Holly Spr & New Hill before Civil War

(12) From Jan 15 FEB 2008 Billie Rita Adams @ RPH - Section

C 18,36,37

I. - - BECKWITH

A. Issac Beckwith b 1795 (Wake Co, NC) & 20 MAY 1866 (Wake Co, NC)
 md (1st) 18 DEC 1798 (Wake Co, NC) POLLY BIRD¹¹ b - (?) d APT 1820
 md (2nd) 26 NOV 1830 (Wake Co, NC) MATILDA WOOD²¹

1. ¹¹ GREEN BECKWITH

2. ¹¹ STON BECKWITH - will written 16 FEB 1882, Filed 1883

3. ¹¹ SILAS BECKWITH - 19 FEB 1815 - 16 AUG 1887 md (?) MATILDA - -
 b 10 APR 1820 (?) d 11 JUN 1875 (?)

a. LORINA J. BECKWITH b 20 JUN 1848 (d 3 DEC 1882)

4. ¹¹ IRA BECKWITH md ? SEP 1846 (Wake Co, NC) MARY WHITAKER

5. ²¹ NEEDHAM BECKWITH (BUR-LEBERNEZER METHODIST CHURCH
 APEX, NC) md 8 APR 1850 (Orange Co, NC) ANN ELIZA ATKINS

6. ²¹ ALBERT BECKWITH; 7. ²¹ ANCIL BECKWITH; 8. ²¹ HERMON/
 HENDERSON BECKWITH; 9. ²¹ ANDREW BECKWITH;

10. ²¹ THOMAS BECKWITH; 11. ²¹ GEORGE BECKWITH; 12. ²¹ GILLY ANN BECKWITH

A lot of research has been done by different family members to find and document information about Issac Beckwith. We have

□ Δ every reason to believe he was the father of our Green Beckwith, and this has been documented by Herbert Benoy of Hamlet. According to Herbert's records, Issac Beckwith bought a tract of 100 acres on Little White Oak Creek in Western Wake County on June 30, 1798, from William Barker, Sr. The land was adjacent to that owned by Issac's father, Bolling Beckwith. By 1820 Issac owned 350 acres. The 1800 census for Wake County lists Issac Beckwith as a male under 26, along with a female under 26, along with male under 10; it also lists Bolling Beckwith as a male under 26, along with a female under 26. Wake County deeds of 1798 show land owned by James Holland and Issack Beckwith, alongside land owned by Boles Beckwith and Sampson Holland. In the 1850 census for Wake County Isaac Beckwith is listed, age 75, born in North Carolina; the 1860 census lists Isaac Beckwith, age 80, born in North Carolina. In the 1880 census it shows that Green Beckwith is 80 and that his father and mother were born in North Carolina.

□ Δ Isaac Beckwith is mentioned on page 139 of "The Beckwiths" by Paul Beckwith, published in 1891. The book is located in the NC State Library, Genealogy Section, Raleigh, NC (was this Isaac born in Watertown, NY?)..

In the 1863 Wake County Wills, Book 32, page 620, Issack Beckwith leaves land to Tilda, Gilly Ann, and Ancil.

↳ WIDOW OF ISSAC
 OR DIL-WIFE
 OF SILAS BECKWITH } RPH

(13) INPUT FROM LTR 15 FEB 2008 BILLIE RITA ADAMS TO RPA C 16

I. ADAMS?

A. JAMES ADAMS b 23 JAN 1805

Δ 1. AMY ANN ADAMS (AKA AMYANN) b 29 JUL 1834 (died AUG 1892
(buried in Daily Sentinel 27 AVE 1892) BORN ADAMS CEM HOLLY SPRS, NC
md 30 JUL 1856 (1) first Allen Norris 10 DEC 1831 - d JAN 1916 of AA

Jesse Allen Norris was son of Col. Samuel Pearson Norris (11/21/1787-2/20/1856) & Martha Northington
Martha Northington (1/12/1801-7/9/1857) was 2nd wife - m. 1/11/1827. Wife #1 was Matilda Utley

Col. Samuel Pearson Norris was in the War of 1812. He was the son of

John Norris (12/24/1750-5/15/1822) & Patience Pearson (6/10/1754-12/28/1822)-m. 1772-1773.

Patience Pearson was daughter of Samuel Pearson (1721-1802) & Mary Simmons (1734-1822)-marr'd 1747.

Samuel Pearson served as a captain in the American army during Revolutionary War

John Norris was son of John Norris (Sr.) b. 1792, Johnston County, NC

Jesse Allen Norris married #2 Ellen Coffield

Children (3)

Garland Norris - m. Mary Boldridge

Mabel Norris

Maude Norris

NOTE: There is a double connection in this branch of the family. The sister of Samuel Pearson Norris was
Patience Sanders Norris (6/28/1802-2/4/1857) who married Bennett Holland in 1821. Bennett Holland was the
son of Col. David Henry Holland and Mabel Bridges. Bennett's sister Lucintha Holland married Green
Beckwith and their daughter Lucy Ann Beckwith married James Theophilus Adams. Additional
connections are mentioned in the notes at the end of this profile.

CHILDREN OF AMY ANN ADAMS & JESSE ALLEN NORRIS

1. CORNELIA ALICE NORRIS b 17 AVE 1857 - see separate extract.
2. Herbert Edmunds Norris, b. 11/7/1859 - m. Emma Burns
He was Wake County solicitor & executor of his father's (Jesse Allen Norris) estate. Served
in NC legislature. His granddaughter Elizabeth Norris lives (2003) in Raleigh. She says the
Adams and Norris families liked each other very much, and after Amy Ann Adams Norris
died & Jesse remarried (Ellen Coffield), the children from first marriage were very displeased.
3. Mary Florence Norris, b. 6/15/1861
4. Martha Louise "Lula" Norris, b. 12/10/1862 - m. Dr. James R. Rogers
5. Walter Lee Norris, b. 4/23/1864 - m.
6. Elizabeth Blanche "Lizzie" Norris - 6/30/1865 - 9/16/1914 - m. Dr. Samuel Montgomery. buried Hwy #55 cem.
7. Julian Jephtha Norris 9/29/1867 - 8/19/1868

NOTE: The above names are from Cornelia Alice Norris' records. Julian Jephtha and Mary Florence are not listed in Irma Holland's records;
her list of children does include Martha Louise and Elizabeth Blanche -- they appear as "Lula" and "Lizzie." Martha Louise is buried in the
Adams family cemetery on Hwy. #55.

(14) Email 4 JUN 2009 Margaret Knepp to James Bell Jones

Hello Jim,

I enjoyed your talk last night and certainly learned a lot. It was
impressive to see how thorough your research has been!

I was wondering if perhaps you could give me some information on Green
Beckwith's property along the Friendship Holly Springs Rd. I know that
he owned a 3000 acre plantation during the Civil War at least, and
that he is buried on that property. Apparently he was a very
influential/ successful individual and served in many civic capacities.

I look forward to talking with you again.

Margot Knepp

(15) Input from Email 5 JUN 2009 from [△]James P. Jones [△]RTH or following to Email of [△]Margot Knapp [△]to Jim 4 JUN 09
Re LAND IN APEX, NC AREA.

There was an 1846 Land Grant of 63½ A [△]to [△]ENDCH BOOKER which adjoined his own land and that of [△]Whitney U and also that of Green Beckwith [GREEN BECKWITH], [△]David Holland [DAVID HENRY HOLLAND] and [△]MARK BARKER. The land on [△]HOB BED BRANCH a drain of [△]WHITE OAK CREEK

MARK BARKER also rec'd Land Grants in 1787 & 1789 NW of Holly Springs, NC and East of [△]Great White Oak Creek (AKA [△]Big White Oak Creek)

In 1780 [△]JAMES HOLLAND, SR and [△]SAMSON HOLLAND rec'd adjacent Land Grants on [△]UTLEY CREEK SE of the Barker Tracts

In the 1700's The Green Family had extensive land holdings - especially [△]SILAS GREEN and this was near the land of Whitney U.

○ From Email 5 JUN 2009 James Bell James to Margot Knapp
with cc to RPH

△
 △ □ Margot, I looked up the name Isaac Beckwith in Watson's Wake Co deed abstract book. I didn't find him. However, I did find that an "Isaac Beckworth" purchased land in Wake Co [Wake DB Q:67]. The abstract reads "William Barker Sr of Wake Co to Isaac Beckworth of same, June 30, 1798, for 15 pounds, a tract of 100 acres lying on the waters of Little White Oak Cr adjoining James Holland, Bolin Beckworth, Arthur Wood, Sampson Holland, and Etheldred Jones. Wit: William Bridges, Britain Utley". Note the adjacent property names. This tract is in the same general area as the Enoch Booker grant previously discussed. I suspect that "Isaac Beckworth" may actually be "Isaac Beckwith" with a spelling or transcription change.

△ The tract of land mentioned in the deed is also very close to the Green Family holdings. I would note the following. If **Green Beckwith** owned land in 1846, he had to have been at least 21 years old, and be b. before 1826. The Revolutionary War soldier you mentioned is most probably General Nathaniel Greene. He was b. 1742 and d. 1786. FYI, Green's Path passes through western Johnston Co and is shown on the 1770 John Collet map. It is believed to have been named for a preacher in the early part of the 18th century. Any of these could have been a source for the first name of Green Beckwith. Of course, it may also have been something entirely different.

△ In the 18th c. Granville grants were limited to 700 A. Grants from the State of NC, were limited to 640 A. There are only a few exceptions, e.g., prominent citizens and officials. Some larger grants were issued for Revolutionary War service in the NC military preserve, located in several parts of present day Tennessee. All that said, an individual could obtain multiple grants and could make other purchases from neighbors. This allowed him to accumulate large holdings. For example, the Etheldred Jones mentioned in the above grant accumulated some 12,000 A in southern Wake Co from some 20+ grants. Also, I've just finished a piece of work on the Mark Myatt holdings, also in southern Wake Co. Some 20+ smaller grants were aggregated into a single 7,000+ A tract, which was then divided amongst his six children.

HAZEL

BECKWITH

① Zebulon Record THUR 28 NOV 1996 Zebulon, NC

I. — — BECKWITH

md () Nina Mae —

A. John E. Beckwith, Sr

md () Vella — —

1. Carolyn Ann Beckwith

md () — — Twitty

2. John E. Beckwith, Jr

3. Steven J. Beckwith

B. Hazel Beckwith ↑

md () — — Pulley

C. Mary Beckwith

md () — — Harris

D. Esther Beckwith

md () — — Young

John E. Beckwith Sr.

John Edward Beckwith Sr. of Raleigh died Tuesday, Nov. 19. Funeral was Saturday, Nov. 23, at

Lea Funeral Home. Burial was at Carolina Biblical Gardens.

Surviving: wife, Vella Beckwith; daughter, Carolyn Ann Twitty of Raleigh; sons, John E. Beckwith Jr. of Raleigh, Steven J. Beckwith of the home; mother, Nina Mae Beckwith of Raleigh; sisters, Hazel Pulley of Zebulon, Mary Harris and Ester Young, both of Raleigh; two grandchildren.

HENDERSON

BECKWITH

○ From Jan 15 FEB 2008 Billie Rita Adams et al - Section

C 18,36,37

I. - - BECKWITH

A. Issac Beckwith b. 1775 (Wake Co, NC) & 20 MAY 1866 (Wake Co, NC)

md (1st) 18 DEC 1798 (Wake Co, NC) POLLY BIRD b. (?) d. AFT 1820

md (2nd) 26 NOV 1830 (Wake Co, NC) MATILDA WOOD

1. GREEN BECKWITH

2. STON BECKWITH - wife written 16 FEB 1882, Feb 1883

3. SILAS BECKWITH - 19 FEB 1815 - 16 AUG 1887 md () MATILDA -
b 10 APR 1820 (7d 11 JUN 1875)

a. LORINA J. BECKWITH b 20 JUN 1848 (1d 3 DEC 1882)

4. IRA BECKWITH MD ? SEP 1846 (Wake Co, NC) MARY WHITAKER

5. NEEDEHAM BECKWITH (BOR-LEBERNEZER METHODIST CHURCH
APEX, NC) MD 8 APR 1850 (Orange Co, NC) ANN ELIZA ATKINS

6. ALBERT BECKWITH; 7. ANGIL BECKWITH; 8. HERMON/
HENDERSON BECKWITH; 9. ANDREW BECKWITH;

10. THOMAS BECKWITH; 11. GEORGE BECKWITH; 12. GILLY ANN BECKWITH

A lot of research has been done by different family members to find and document information about Issac Beckwith. We have

□ every reason to believe he was the father of our Green Beckwith, and this has been documented by Herbert Benoy of Hamlet.

□ According to Herbert's records, Issac Beckwith bought a tract of 100 acres on Little White Oak Creek in Western Wake County on June 30, 1798, from William Barker, Sr. The land was adjacent to that owned by Issac's father, Bolling Beckwith. By 1820

□ Issac owned 350 acres. The 1800 census for Wake County lists Issac Beckwith as a male under 26, along with a female under 26, along with male under 10; it also lists Bolling Beckwith as a male under 26, along with a female under 26. Wake County deeds of 1798 show land owned by James Holland and Issack Beckwith, alongside land owned by Boles Beckwith and Sampson Holland. In the 1850 census for Wake County Isaac Beckwith is listed, age 75, born in North Carolina; the 1860 census lists Isaac Beckwith, age 80, born in North Carolina. In the 1880 census it shows that Green Beckwith is 80 and that his father and mother were born in North Carolina.

□ Isaac Beckwith is mentioned on page 139 of "The Beckwiths" by Paul Beckwith, published in 1891. The book is located in the NC State Library, Genealogy Section, Raleigh, NC (was this Isaac born in Watertown, NY?).

In the 1863 Wake County Wills, Book 32, page 620, Issack Beckwith leaves land to Tilda, Gilly Ann, and Ancil.

↳ WIDOW OF ISSAC
OR DIL-WIFE
OF SILAS BECKWITH } KPH

HERNDON

BECKWITH

○ From the 15 FEB 2008 Billie Rita Adams at RPH - Section

C 18, 36, 37

I. - - BECKWITH

A. Issac Beckwith b. 1775 (Wake Co, NC) & 20 MAY 1866 (Wake Co, NC)

md (1st) 18 DEC 1798 (Wake Co, NC) POLLY BIRD¹¹ b - (?) d AFT 1820

md (2nd) 26 NOV 1830 (Wake Co, NC) MATILDA WOOD²¹

1. ¹¹ GREEN BECKWITH

2. ¹¹ SIDN BECKWITH - will written 16 FEB 1882, Filed 1883

3. ¹¹ SILAS BECKWITH - 19 FEB 1815 - 16 AUG 1887 md () MATILDA -
b 10 APR 1820 (?) d 11 JUN 1875 (?)

a. LORINA J. BECKWITH b 20 JUN 1848 (d 3 DEC 1882)

4. ¹¹ IRA BECKWITH md ? SEP 1846 (Wake Co, NC) MARY WHITTAKER

5. ²¹ NEEDEHAM BECKWITH (BOR-LEBERNEZER METHODIST CHURCH
APEX, NC) md 8 APR 1850 (Orange Co, NC) ANN ELIZA ATKINS

6. ²¹ ALBERT BECKWITH; 7. ²¹ ANCIL BECKWITH; 8. ²¹ HERNDON
HENDERSON BECKWITH; 9. ²¹ ANDREW BECKWITH;

10. ²¹ THOMAS BECKWITH; 11. ²¹ GEORGE BECKWITH; 12. ²¹ GILLY
ANN
BECKWITH

A lot of research has been done by different family members to find and document information about Issac Beckwith. We have

□ △ every reason to believe he was the father of our Green Beckwith, and this has been documented by Herbert Benoy of Hamlet.

□ △ □ According to Herbert's records, Issac Beckwith bought a tract of 100 acres on Little White Oak Creek in Western Wake County on June 30, 1798, from William Barker, Sr. The land was adjacent to that owned by Issac's father, Bolling Beckwith. By 1820 Issac owned 350 acres. The 1800 census for Wake County lists Issac Beckwith as a male under 26, along with a female under 26, along with male under 10; it also lists Bolling Beckwith as a male under 26, along with a female under 26. Wake County deeds of 1798 show land owned by James Holland and Issack Beckwith, alongside land owned by Boles Beckwith and Sampson Holland. In the 1850 census for Wake County Isaac Beckwith is listed, age 75, born in North Carolina; the 1860 census lists Isaac Beckwith, age 80, born in North Carolina. In the 1880 census it shows that Green Beckwith is 80 and that his father and mother were born in North Carolina.

□ △ Isaac Beckwith is mentioned on page 139 of "The Beckwiths" by Paul Beckwith, published in 1891. The book is located in the NC State Library, Genealogy Section, Raleigh, NC (was this Isaac born in Watertown, NY?).

In the 1863 Wake County Wills, Book 32, page 620, Issack Beckwith leaves land to Tilda, Gilly Ann, and Ancil.

↳ WIDOW OF ISSAC
OR DIL-WIFE
OF SILAS BECKWITH } RPH

○ ADDED INPUT RE SWIFT CREEK TSP - 28 APR 2007 - PG 32

A BLACK FAMILY:

I. WM BECKWITH md NDRA --

A. Howard Beckwith C. Alvie Beckwith

B. Eva Beckwith D. Beatrice Beckwith

There was a black cemetery North of the Bryant Smith cemetery - it has been destroyed

Arthur Jones md Lily -- -- lived on Miley Perry Farm on the north side of Road - Blacks

Betty Moreene - had a son Cleola (?) Moree

Wm Satterfield - wife Maggie for Nednam & Carethers

↳ son Richard Nednam killed in local saloon

E. Herbert Thomas - Foreman at Kemp - wife - Maria?

A. Mable Thomas.

I. Isaac Kearney - md - Anne

Yishurch store - she remembers it run by a shrewt, behind Yishurch [Presumably Uncle Mac]

William Ballentine - md Bell Nednam

↳ Drayman as was Gene Ballentine

Had some connections with Poplar Springs - old stage rd

Hugh Stone - his boys took over the school supply business & lost same. One son was not happy

My girls uncle came from Estelle Jones who worked for the Beuman Jones Family in Auburn she was nee Barber & wife of Mahitai Jones. They had one handicapped daughter.

IOLA

BECKWITH

FROM: ANCESTRY.COM - 15 FEB 2009 - PERPU

1880 CENSUS - NEW HOPE TWP, CHATHAM CO, NC

Name	BORN	ABT	Age
William H. Beckwith	1849		31
Pattie Beckwith	1854		26
Willie Beckwith SON	1873		7
Annie Beckwith DAV	1878		2
Peter Bell SERVANT	1863		17

1900 CENSUS - NEW HOPE TWP, CHATHAM CO, NC

Household Members:	Name	BORN	ABT	Age
	William H Beckwith	JUL	1848	51
MD 41	Pattie Beckwith WIFE	JUN	1851	48
20 YRS	Ula Beckwith DAV	OCT	1881	18
MD	Mattie Beckwith DAV	AUG	1887	16
ABT	Iola Beckwith DAV	APR	1888	12
1880	Rastus Beckwith SON [RASTUS G. BECKWITH]	JUL	1892(18)	8

1910 CENSUS - NEW HOPE TWP - CHATHAM CO, NC

Name	Age	BORN	ABT
William H Bickwith	61	1849	
Pattie Bickwith [P, G]	54	1856	
Annie Bickwith DAV	28	1882	
Mattie Bickwith DAV	24	1886	
Rastus Bickwith SON	17	1893	
William H Beasley BOARDER	62	1848	

1920 CENSUS - NEW HOPE TWP, CHATHAM CO

Name	BORN	ABT	Age
Rastus G Beckwith	1893		27
Laura E Beckwith WIFE [LAURA ELMIRA W]	1896		24
Pattie E Beckwith DAV	1920		5/12
Pattie M Beckwith MOT WD	1853		67
Annie K Puryear SISTER	1879		41

I - - BECKWITH

△ A. W^m H. BECKWITH b JUL 1848
 MD ABT 1880 (?) PATTIE - -
 b JUN 1851 [CALLED "LUVENIA"
 IN 1930]

- △ 1. WILLIE BECKWITH b ABT 1873
- △ 2. ANNIE BECKWITH b ABT 1878
- △ 3. ULA (ANNIE) BECKWITH
b OCT 1881
- △ 4. MATTIE BECKWITH b AUG 1887
- △ 5. IOLA BECKWITH b APR 1888
- △ 6. RASTUS G. BECKWITH b JUL 1892
md 12 DEC 1917 (Chatham Co, NC)
- △ LAURA ELMIRA A b 27 DEC 1896 ←

a. See Upchurch marker outline
 for 5 children + Grandchildren

1930 CENSUS - NEW HOPE TWP, CHATHAM CO, NC

Name	BORN	ABT	Age
Rastus G Beckwith	1893		37
Laura E Beckwith WIFE [LAURA ELMIRA W]	1896		34
Pattie E Beckwith DAV [PATTIE ELIZABETH W]	1920		10
Dartha J Beckwith DAV [DOROTHY JEAN B]	1926		4
Dixie L Beckwith DAV [DIXIE LEE B.]	1929		1
Luvenia Beckwith MOT	1852		78

I. MOSES U - HEAD OF CLAN

A. MURRAY U

J. ISHAM SIMS U

A. MATTHEW ROBERT U

i. LAURA ELMIRA U

IRA

BECKWITH

○ From the 15 FEB 2008 Billie Rita Adams @ RPH - Section

C 18,36,37

I. - - BECKWITH

A. Isaac Beckwith b. 1775 (Wake Co, NC) & 20 MAY 1866 (Wake Co, NC)
 md (1st) 18 DEC 1798 (Wake Co, NC) POLLY BIRD¹ b - (?) d AFT 1820
 md (2nd) 26 NOV 1830 (Wake Co, NC) MATILDA WOOD²

1. ¹ GREEN BECKWITH

2. ¹ STON BECKWITH - will written 16 FEB 1882, Filed 1883

3. ¹ SYLAS BECKWITH - 19 FEB 1815 - 16 AUG 1887 md (?) MATILDA - -
 b 10 APR 1820 (?) d 11 JUN 1875 (?)

a. LORINA J. BECKWITH b 20 JUN 1848 (d 3 DEC 1882)

4. ¹ IRA BECKWITH md ? SEP 1846 (Wake Co, NC) MARY WHITAKER

5. ² NEEDEHAM BECKWITH (BOR EBENEZER METHODIST CHURCH
 APEX, NC) md 8 APR 1850 (Orange Co, NC) ANN ELIZA ATKINS

6. ² ALBERT BECKWITH; 7. ² ANCIL BECKWITH; 8. ² HERMON/
 HENDERSON BECKWITH; 9. ² ANDREW BECKWITH;

10. ² THOMAS BECKWITH; 11. ² GEORGE BECKWITH; 12. ² GILLY ANN BECKWITH

A lot of research has been done by different family members to find and document information about Issac Beckwith. We have

□ △ every reason to believe he was the father of our Green Beckwith, and this has been documented by Herbert Benoy of Hamlet. According to Herbert's records, Issac Beckwith bought a tract of 100 acres on Little White Oak Creek in Western Wake County on June 30, 1798, from William Barker, Sr. The land was adjacent to that owned by Issac's father, Bolling Beckwith. By 1820 Issac owned 350 acres. The 1800 census for Wake County lists Issac Beckwith as a male under 26, along with a female under 26, along with male under 10; it also lists Bolling Beckwith as a male under 26, along with a female under 26. Wake County deeds of 1798 show land owned by James Holland and Issack Beckwith, alongside land owned by Boles Beckwith and Sampson Holland. In the 1850 census for Wake County Isaac Beckwith is listed, age 75, born in North Carolina; the 1860 census lists Isaac Beckwith, age 80, born in North Carolina. In the 1880 census it shows that Green Beckwith is 80 and that his father and mother were born in North Carolina.

□ △ Isaac Beckwith is mentioned on page 139 of "The Beckwiths" by Paul Beckwith, published in 1891. The book is located in the NC State Library, Genealogy Section, Raleigh, NC (was this Isaac born in Watertown, NY?)..

In the 1863 Wake County Wills, Book 32, page 620, Issack Beckwith leaves land to Tilda, Gilly Ann, and Ancil.

↳ WIDOW OF ISSAC
 OR DIL - WIFE
 OF SYLAS BECKWITH } RPH

IRENE

BECKWITH

FROM: ANCESTRY.COM 15 FEB 2008 - PER RPH

1880 CENSUS - WEST WILLIAMS, CHATHAM CO, NC

Name	B A D T	Age
Albert Beckwith	1825	55
Lois Beckwith WIFE	1828	52
W. H. Beckwith SON	1860	20
N. A. Beckwith DAU	1862	18
Danney Beckwith SON	1864	16
William Beckwith SON	1873	7

1920 CENSUS - WHITE OAK TWP, WAKE CO, NC

Name	B A D T	Age
William T Beckwith	1874	46
Miranda Beckwith WIFE	1873	47
Coley Beckwith SON	1900	20
Lizzie Beckwith DAU	1902	18
Levy Beckwith SON	1902	18
Annie Beckwith DAU	1905	15
Jack Beckwith SON	1907	13

RPH - CONCLUSIONS - USING ABOVE & BIOFILE RECORDS

I - - BECKWITH

Δ A. Albert Beckwith b Aht 1825 md () LOIS -- b Aht 1828

Δ 1. W. H. Beckwith (M) b Aht 1860

Δ 2. N. A. Beckwith (F) b Aht 1862

Δ 3. Danny Beckwith (M) b Aht 1864

Δ 4. William T. Beckwith b Aht 1874 "WEL"
md () MIRANDA -- b Aht 1873

Δ a. Coley D. Beckwith b Aht 1900

Δ i. Allison J. Beckwith (M)

ii — — Beckwith (M)
md () Barbara --

Δ+□ b. Lizzie Beckwith b Aht 1902 md () -- YATES

Δ+□ c. Levy William Beckwith b Aht 1902 md () Bertie R. —

Δ i. L. Odell Beckwith

Δ ii. William Robert Beckwith "BOB"

Δ+□ iii. Irene Beckwith md () -- TRUVELOVE

Δ+□ iv. Patsy Beckwith md () -- ROWLAND

Δ+□ v. Peggy Beckwith md () -- JOHNSON

Δ+□ vi. Lydia Beckwith md () -- BROWN

Δ+□ d. Annie Beckwith b Aht 1905 md () -- BRANCA

Δ e. JACK Beckwith b Aht 1907

ISAAC

BECKWITH

○ From Email 5 JUN 2009 James Bell James to Margot Knapp
with cc to RPH

△
△ □
△ △ △ △
△ △ △
△
Margot, I looked up the name Isaac Beckwith in Watson's Wake Co deed abstract book. I didn't find him. However, I did find that an "Isaac Beckworth" purchased land in Wake Co [Wake DB Q:67]. The abstract reads "William Barker Sr of Wake Co to Isaac Beckworth of same, June 30, 1798, for 15 pounds, a tract of 100 acres lying on the waters of Little White Oak Cr adjoining James Holland, Bolin Beckworth, Arthur Wood, Sampson Holland, and Etheldred Jones. Wit: William Bridges, Britain Utley". Note the adjacent property names. This tract is in the same general area as the Enoch Booker grant previously discussed. I suspect that "Isaac Beckworth" may actually be "Isaac Beckwith" with a spelling or transcription change.

△
The tract of land mentioned in the deed is also very close to the Green Family holdings. I would note the following. If Green Beckwith owned land in 1846, he had to have been at least 21 years old, and be b. before 1826. The Revolutionary War soldier you mentioned is most probably General Nathaniel Greene. He was b. 1742 and d. 1786. FYI, Green's Path passes through western Johnston Co and is shown on the 1770 John Collet map. It is believed to have been named for a preacher in the early part of the 18th century. Any of these could have been a source for the first name of Green Beckwith. Of course, it may also have been something entirely different.

△
□
△
In the 18th c. Granville grants were limited to 700 A. Grants from the State of NC, were limited to 640 A. There are only a few exceptions, e.g., prominent citizens and officials. Some larger grants were issued for Revolutionary War service in the NC military preserve, located in several parts of present day Tennessee. All that said, an individual could obtain multiple grants and could make other purchases from neighbors. This allowed him to accumulate large holdings. For example, the Etheldred Jones mentioned in the above grant accumulated some 12,000 A in southern Wake Co from some 20+ grants. Also, I've just finished a piece of work on the Mark Myatt holdings, also in southern Wake Co. Some 20+ smaller grants were aggregated into a single 7,000+ A tract, which was then divided amongst his six children.

ISSAC

BECKWITH

○ From Sta 15 FEB 2008 Billie Rita Adams to RPU Section C 18 a, b

I. ISSAC BECKWITH b 1775 (Wake Co, NC) d 20 MAY 1866 (Wake Co, NC)

A. GREEN BECKWITH b 7 MAR 1800 (Wake Co, NC) d 19 JUN 1880 (Wake Co, NC)

MO 5 FEB 1824 (Wake Co, NC) LUCINTHA HOLLAND

1. FIANETTA BECKWITH b 3 FEB 1826 () d 8 DEC 1886 MD 4 MAR 1848 ()

J. C. HUNTER. THEY LIVED NEAR APEX, NC

- a Frances Hunter
- b Adolfus Hunter
- c Carey Hunter-Raleigh insurance man
- d Rufus Hunter-Wake Forest grad., Ph.D from Johns Hopkins U...Head of chemistry dept. at Richmond College (now University of Richmond) Laer joined brother Carey in business. Hunter Hall at Meredith is named for him. He died 3/4/1951, left estate to Meredith, following death of his wife.
- e Texanna Hunter-married John Hardaway, a minister.

2. MARGARET JANE BECKWITH b 7 DEC 1827 () d 12 APR 1914 MO 27 OCT 1848 () ^{HOLLOWAY} OLIVE

3. CALVIN HOLLAND BECKWITH 29 JUL 1832 - 28 MAY 1915 - SEE SEPARATE EXTRACT

4. MARTINA ANN BECKWITH b 29 JUL 1835

5. DANIEL GREEN BECKWITH b 3 NOV 1840

Died of typhoid fever October 2, 1862 in a hospital in Petersburg, VA. In a touching account written by Ellie Beckwith Stringfield (daughter of Daniel Beckwith), she says, "Grandma (Lucintha Holland Beckwith) went to see him and brought him home dead. The negroes had death bells in their ears as a warning that he was dead, and sure enough when they saw Grandma coming with the corps (sic), you never heard such screaming and shouting as those negroes did. I remember all that well." Sadly enough, Daniel's grave is now (September 2000) almost destroyed by trees that have been blown over and covered with vines, etc. His obituary was published in the Biblical Record, a Baptist publication, November 5, 1862.

6. LUCY ANN BECKWITH b 30 OCT 1844

Green Beckwith's will is filed in the Wake County Record of Wills, Inventories, and Settlements of Estates, Book A, Page. 200. He is mentioned several times in Elizabeth Reid Murray's book, Wake, Capital County of North Carolina, including a reference to the fact that he and James Adams (their children married each other) were trustees of a boys' school established by the Raleigh Baptist Association as an associational school designed to ready students for entrance into Wake Forest College. According to this same book, Green Beckwith served for more than 25 years on Wake County's first school board (In 1839 the people of Wake County voted to tax themselves to support public schools, and a Board of Superintendents of Common Schools was appointed by the Wake court; it included 10 men. These superintendents were responsible for finding a schoolhouse for each of the county's 37 districts, hiring the teachers and compiling statistics on the number of children of school age. The original 10 served until 1843, and several, including Green Beckwith, were reappointed annually through numerous years. His granddaughter, Ellie Beckwith Stringfield, says that he and his wife "were very faithful in their religious obligations. They attended all of the Raleigh Association (meetings), traveling in a buggy, of course."

We know something about the home life of Green Beckwith and his wife, Lucintha Holland Beckwith, through the account written in 1945 by Ellie Beckwith Stringfield, who was then 89 years old; we also have copies of photographs of these two. The account says, "Grandma Beckwith was reared in Wake County, NC, near Holly Spring. She was married to Green Beckwith who was 6 years her senior. They began their married life on a small farm....They had a big house and kitchen as was common in slave times. The big house was not a very fine one, but with her touch it was well kept and clean. I remember" See #19 for additional details about Grandma Beckwith.

Inscription on tombstone:

IN MEMORY OF
GREEN BECKWITH

born March 7th, 1800
died July 19th, 1880

He professed faith in Christ 1820.
United with the Baptist Church
1821, was appointed a Deacon in
1832, filled the position of Moderator
of his Church from 1848 til his resignation in 1871.

"The memory of the just is blessed"

ISSAC

BECKWITH

○ From the 15 FEB 2008 Billie Rita Adams et al - Section

C 18,36,37

I. - - BECKWITH

A. Issac Beckwith b. 1775 (Wake Co, NC) & 20 MAY 1866 (Wake Co, NC)

md (1st) 18 DEC 1798 (Wake Co, NC) POLLY BIRD b - (?) d APT 1820

md (2nd) 26 NOV 1830 (Wake Co, NC) MATILDA WOOD

1. ¹ GREEN BECKWITH

2. ¹ STON BECKWITH - will written 16 FEB 1882, Filed 1883

3. ¹ SILAS BECKWITH - 19 FEB 1815 - 16 AUG 1887 md () MATILDA -
b 10 APR 1820 (7 d 11 JUN 1875)

a. LORINA J. BECKWITH b 20 JUN 1848 (1 d 3 DEC 1882)

4. ¹ IRA BECKWITH md ? SEP 1846 (Wake Co, NC) MARY WHITTAKER

5. ² NEEDEHAM BECKWITH (BUR-LEBERNEZER METHODIST CHURCH
APEX, NC) md 8 APR 1850 (Orange Co, NC) ANN ELIZA ATKINS

6. ² ALBERT BECKWITH; 7. ² ANCIL BECKWITH; 8. ² HERNDON/
HERNDERSON BECKWITH; 9. ² ANDREW BECKWITH;

10. ² THOMAS BECKWITH; 11. ² GEORGE BECKWITH; 12. ² GILLY
ANN
BECKWITH

A lot of research has been done by different family members to find and document information about Issac Beckwith. We have

□ Δ every reason to believe he was the father of our Green Beckwith, and this has been documented by Herbert Benoy of Hamlet.

□ Δ □ According to Herbert's records, Issac Beckwith bought a tract of 100 acres on Little White Oak Creek in Western Wake County on June 30, 1798, from William Barker, Sr. The land was adjacent to that owned by Issac's father, Bolling Beckwith. By 1820

□ Δ □ □ Issac owned 350 acres. The 1800 census for Wake County lists Issac Beckwith as a male under 26, along with a female under 26, along with male under 10; it also lists Bolling Beckwith as a male under 26, along with a female under 26. Wake County

□ Δ □ □ deeds of 1798 show land owned by James Holland and Issack Beckwith, alongside land owned by Boles Beckwith and Sampson Holland. In the 1850 census for Wake County Isaac Beckwith is listed, age 75, born in North Carolina; the 1860 census lists

Isaac Beckwith, age 80, born in North Carolina. In the 1880 census it shows that Green Beckwith is 80 and that his father and mother were born in North Carolina.

□ Δ Isaac Beckwith is mentioned on page 139 of "The Beckwiths" by Paul Beckwith, published in 1891. The book is located in the NC State Library, Genealogy Section, Raleigh, NC (was this Isaac born in Watertown, NY?).

In the 1863 Wake County Wills, Book 32, page 620, Issack Beckwith leaves land to Tilda, Gilly Ann, and Ancil.

↳ WIDOW OF ISSAC
OR DIL-WIFE
OF SILAS BECKWITH } KPH

IVEY

BECKWITH

○ FAMILIES 285 & 287 - WAKE CO, NC HERITAGE BOOK - PART I

BY MRS JANECE N. SMITH & MRS CALLIE FRANKS SORRELL

ANTHONY FRANKS, JR b 1803 & SON W^m H. FRANKS b 1825

I. JACOB FRANKS b 17XX(?) d 1790 - REC'D 1779 LAND GRANT, WAKE CO, NC

A. ANTHONY FRANKS, SR b 1750(?) d 1820(?)

ORDAINED & I. ANTHONY FRANKS, JR b 1803(?) d 1871(?)

1838 AS MD DEC 1823 (?) ANNA HUNTER b 7 MAR 1805 MARRIAGE

PREACHER IN BOND 23 DEC 1823 (?) ASA MATTHIAS, SR BONDSMAN

PLEASANT LIVED IN SWIFT CREEK TSP ON THE 1779 LAND GRANT

SPRINGS CHURCH HE & LITTLE

JOHN UTLEY WERE CO - PASTORS 20 YRS

q. WILLIAM H. FRANKS b 1825 (WAKE CO, NC) d APT 1888

MD (BOND INDV 1847) IVEY, BECKWITH BONDSMAN

SAMANTHA L. JONES b 25 APR 1830(?) D/O AUSTIN JONES & MARTHA LANE

i. MARTHA ANN FRANKS b 9 JAN 1850 MD (?) FRED MORRIS

(I) BUCK MORRIS

ii. WINNIE FRANKS b 1853 MD (?) ANDREW MARKHAM

(I) MYRTLE MARKHAM

iii. JAMES AUSTIN FRANKS b 1855(?) d 1890(?)

MD (?) SARAH IRELAND FROM ALAMANCE CO, NC

(I) → (II) - SEE SEPARATE EXTRACT

iv. RUFUS FRANKS b 1857(?) d 1897(?) - NEVER MARRIED

v. CHARLIE FRANKS b 1860(?) d 1930(?)

↳ SEE SEPARATE EXTRACT

vi. ROBERT JACKSON FRANKS b 29 JUN 1863

↳ SEE SEPARATE EXTRACT

vii. FRANCES FRANKS "FANNIE" b 1865

↳ SEE SEPARATE EXTRACT

viii. EDWARD ANTHONY FRANKS b 1868 - TO CA 1895

MD (?) - - -

ix. JAMES DAVID FRANKS "JIM" b 25 DEC 1834(?) d 11 JUL 1904

MG BOND 2 JAN 1858 - BONDSMAN W^m H. HUNTER

MD 4 JAN 1858 (?) (BY ALLEN ADAMS, J.P.) EMMA G. JONES

D/O AUSTIN JONES & MARTHA LANE

- SEE SEPARATE EXTRACT

COPIES OF

F 285

WITH

ANTHONY

FRANKS, JR

F 287 WITH

W^m H. FRANKS

J

S

BECKWITH

○ FROM: Wake Treasurer Vol 27 No 1 Winter/Spring 2007-1936

" Branson's North Carolina Business Directory for 1872-
 Transcribed by HOPE BLACKFORD -- (Wake County, NC parts only)

SOME ITEMS:

PROMINENT, SUBSTANTIAL AND INFLUENTIAL CITIZENS

The following are among the prominent, substantial and influential citizens of their respective townships, to whom reference should be made in a work of this character:
 Historical Raleigh: With Sketches of Wake County (from 1771) and Its Important Towns ..., by Moses Neal Amis, Page 15-23, Printed 1913 [Found on GoogleBooks]

In Wake Treasurer lists were provided for 18 Townships but not for the Township of Raleigh as other records reveal lists of notable citizens.

For APD Files separate extracts have been made for the set of 18. This one is for WHITE OAK TOWNSHIP

△ White Oak - M. F. Batchelor, J. C. Burns, W. F. Castleberry, J. B. Clark, S. D. Cook, A. M. Council, J. R. Cunningham, A. V. Council, W. C. Johnson, S. W. Stone, Theo. Maynard, W. M. Yates, J. E. Yates, W. B. Upchurch, G. M. Beavers, G. A. Riggs, D. Q. Womble, W. C. Hunter, George Farrar, William A. Williams, L. S. Olive, P. J. Olive, J. W. Lassiter, R. P. Coffield, W. H. Harward, A. B. Hunter, S. T. Burnett, R. C. Sears, L. P. Olive, J. S. Beckwith, L. P. Council, W. R. Branch, D. A. Saunders, G. E. Carter, W. A. Evans, W. T. Hunt, A. T. Goodwin, Ernest Mills, M. C. Sorrell, G. E. Carter, R. J. Boling, J. N. Womble, W. E. Smith, J. C. Thomas, W. W. Pegram, W. C. Castleberry, R. P. Coffield, W. C. Betts, G. A. Saunders, D. B. Boling, L. J. Johnson.

JACK

BECKWITH

FROM: ANCESTRY.COM 15 FEB 2008 - PER RPU

1880 CENSUS - WEST WILLIAMS, CHATHAM CO, NC

Name	B ADT	Age
Albert Beckwith	1825	55
Lois Beckwith WIFE	1828	52
W. H. Beckwith SON	1860	20
N. A. Beckwith DAU	1862	18
Danney Beckwith SON	1864	16
William Beckwith SON	1873	7

1920 CENSUS - WHITE OAK TWP, WAKE CO, NC

Name	B ADT	Age
William T Beckwith	1874	46
Miranda Beckwith WIFE	1873	47
Coley Beckwith SON	1900	20
Lizzie Beckwith DAU	1902	18
Levy Beckwith SON	1902	18
Annie Beckwith DAU	1905	15
<u>Jack Beckwith</u> SON	1907	13

RPU - CONCLUSIONS - USING ABOVE & BIOFILE RECORDS

I - - BECKWITH

Δ A. Albert Beckwith b Aht 1825 md () LOIS -- b Aht 1828

Δ 1. W. H. Beckwith (M) b Aht 1860

Δ 2. N. A. Beckwith (F) b Aht 1862

Δ 3. Danny Beckwith (M) b Aht 1864

Δ 4. William T. Beckwith b Aht 1874 "WIFE"
md () MIRANDA -- b Aht 1873

Δ G. Coley D. Beckwith b Aht 1900

Δ i. Allison J. Beckwith (M)

ii — — Beckwith (M)
md () Barbara --

Δ+□ h. Lizzie Beckwith b Aht 1902 md () -- YATES

Δ+□ C. Levy William Beckwith b Aht 1902 md () Bessie R. —

Δ i. L. Odell Beckwith

Δ ii. William Robert Beckwith "BOB"

Δ+□ iii. Irene Beckwith md () -- TRUVELOVE

Δ+□ iv. Patsy Beckwith md () -- ROWLAND

Δ+□ v. Peggy Beckwith md () -- JOHNSON

Δ+□ vi. Lydia Beckwith md () -- BROWN

Δ+□ d. Annie Beckwith b Aht 1905 md () -- BRANCA

Δ e. JACK Beckwith b Aht 1907

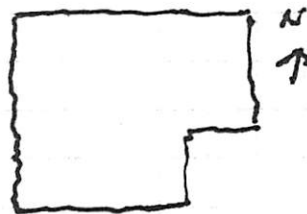
JAMES

BECKWITH

See ^Δ Staley Caraway Smith Email 3 NOV 2016 for
 a Smith & Smith 5 JUL 1967 survey of a 67.98 ACRES
 tract on ^Δ WILEY'S CREEK in Holly Springs TWP owned
 by C. B. U (CHARLES BERNEST U) it being adjoined
 by 3 Great Uncles of Staley. R.F.U. 8 NOV 2016
 WAKE CO., NC

SHAPE:

joined on N by JAMES BECKWITH
 and A. H. JONES
 on W by ^Δ A. A. TILLEY and
^Δ B. N. HOLLEMAN
 on E by S. W. HOLLEMAN and
^Δ DONALD R. MOORE
 on S by S. W. HOLLEMAN and
 C. P. HOLLEMAN



- ^Δ I. SAMUEL ROBERT MOORE 26 APR 1879 - 2 JUL 1970
 MD () ANNA GREENE 23 APR 1878 - 5 APR 1952
 - BOTH BAPTIST MISSIONARIES IN CHINA - BUR INCARY
- ^Δ A.* DONALD R. MOORE, M.D. A BAPTIST MEDICAL MISS. - CHINA
 WAS A FAMILY PHYSICIAN IN COATS - HARNETT CO, NC
 MD () ANNE
- ^Δ B. ANNA DORA MOORE b 1905 (CHINA) ARRIVED IN US AS A
^Δ TEENAGER - MD () ULON STALEY MILLS - BOTH BUR OLIVE CHAPEL
- 1. JACQUELINE MILLS MD () AARON EARL SMITH, SR
 a. STALEY CARAWAY SMITH

- ^Δ I. AARON HOLLEMAN "BUD"
^Δ MD () VERA PARTIN
^Δ A BLONZA MAUDE HOLLEMAN
^Δ MD () EARLEY C. SMITH
 1. AARON EARL SMITH, SR
 a. STALEY CARAWAY SMITH
- ^Δ B. * SHERROD WADSWORTH HOLLEMAN
 "SNAKE" - LAND SURVEYER - RE TRADE
- ^Δ C.* CARL PARTIN HOLLEMAN - ATTY
 APEX - APEX TOWN ATTY

- I. NATHAN U, I
 A. BURTIS U
 1. G. B. U
 a. CHARLES
 FRANKLIN U.
 1. CHARLES
 BERNEST U.

* THREE GREAT UNCLES OF STALEY C. SMITH - THEY WERE
 3 OF 8 OR 9 SIBLINGS WHO LIVED AT HOLLEMAN'S
 CROSSROADS I SW WAKE COUNTY, NC

JOHN E

BECKWITH, SR

① Zebulon Record THUR 28 NOV 1996 Zebulon, NC

I. — — BECKWITH

md (1) Nina Mae —

A. John E. Beckwith, Sr ↑

md (1) Vella — —

1. Carolyn Ann Beckwith

md (1) — — Twitty

2. John E. Beckwith, Jr

3. Steven J. Beckwith

B. Hazel Beckwith

md (1) — — Pulley

C. Mary Beckwith

md (1) — — Harris

D. Esther Beckwith

md (1) — — Young

John E. Beckwith Sr.

John Edward Beckwith Sr. of Raleigh died Tuesday, Nov. 19. Funeral was Saturday, Nov. 23, at

Lea Funeral Home. Burial was at Carolina Biblical Gardens.

Surviving: wife, Vella Beckwith; daughter, Carolyn Ann Twitty of Raleigh; sons, John E. Beckwith Jr. of Raleigh, Steven J. Beckwith of the home; mother, Nina Mae Beckwith of Raleigh; sisters, Hazel Pulley of Zebulon, Mary Harris and Ester Young, both of Raleigh; two grandchildren.

JOHN E

BECKWITH, JR

① Zebulon Record THUR 28 NOV 1996 Zebulon, NC

I. — — BECKWITH

md () Nina Mae —

A. John E. Beckwith, Sr

md () Vella — —

1. Carolyn Ann Beckwith

md () — — Twitty

2. John E. Beckwith, Jr ↑

3. Steven J. Beckwith

B. Hazel Beckwith

md () — — Pulley

C. Mary Beckwith

md () — — Harris

D. Esther Beckwith

md () — — Young

John E. Beckwith Sr.

John Edward Beckwith Sr. of Raleigh died Tuesday, Nov. 19. Funeral was Saturday, Nov. 23, at

Lea Funeral Home. Burial was at Carolina Biblical Gardens.

Surviving: wife, Vella Beckwith; daughter, Carolyn Ann Twitty of Raleigh; sons, John E. Beckwith Jr. of Raleigh, Steven J. Beckwith of the home; mother, Nina Mae Beckwith of Raleigh; sisters, Hazel Pulley of Zebulon, Mary Harris and Ester Young, both of Raleigh; two grandchildren.

L

ODELL BECKWITH

1

FROM: ANCESTRY.COM 15 FEB 2008 - PER RPU

1880 CENSUS - WEST WILLIAMS, CATHAM CO, NC

Name	B A D T	Age
Albert Beckwith	1825	55
Lois Beckwith WIFE	1828	52
W. H. Beckwith SON	1860	20
N. A. Beckwith DAU	1862	18
Danney Beckwith SON	1864	16
William Beckwith SON	1873	7

1920 CENSUS - WHITE OAK TWP, WAKE CO, NC

Name	B A D T	Age
William T Beckwith	1874	46
Miranda Beckwith WIFE	1873	47
Coley Beckwith SON	1900	20
Lizzie Beckwith DAU	1902	18
Levy Beckwith SON	1902	18
Annie Beckwith DAU	1905	15
Jack Beckwith SON	1907	13

RPU - CONCLUSIONS - USING ABOVE & BIOFILE RECORDS

I - - BECKWITH

△ A. Albert Beckwith b Aht 1825 md () LOIS -- b Aht 1828

△ 1. W. H. Beckwith (M) b Aht 1860

△ 2. N. A. Beckwith (F) b Aht 1862

△ 3. Danny Beckwith (M) b Aht 1864

△ 4. William T. Beckwith b Aht 1874 "Wife"
md () MIRANDA -- b Aht 1873

△ G. Coley D. Beckwith b Aht 1900

△ i. Allison J. Beckwith (M)

ii — — Beckwith (M)
md () Barbara --

△+□ h. Lizzie Beckwith b Aht 1902 md () -- YATES

△+□ C. Levy William Beckwith b Aht 1902 md () Bessie R. —

△ i. L. Odell Beckwith

△ ii. William Robert Beckwith "BOB"

△+□ iii. Irene Beckwith md () -- TRUÉLOVE

△+□ iv. Patsy Beckwith md () -- ROWLAND

△+□ v. Peggy Beckwith md () -- JOHNSON

△+□ vi. Lydia Beckwith md () -- BROWN

△+□ d. Annie Beckwith b Aht 1905 md () -- BRANCA

△ e. JACK Beckwith b Aht 1907

L

ODELL BECKWITH

Western Wake Herald WED 11 OCT 1989 Apex, NC

L. ODELL BECKWITH
 FUQUAY-VARINA — L. Odell Beckwith, 56, of Rt. 4, died Oct. 5. The funeral was Oct. 7 at Sugg Funeral Home. Burial was in Greenlawn Memorial Gardens.

He is survived by his wife, Becky Revels Beckwith; daughters Sarahlyn Jane Beckwith of Fuquay-Varina and Barbara Ann Beckwith of Willow Springs; a son, William Franklin Beckwith of Fuquay-Varina; his mother, Bessie R. Beckwith of Garner; sisters, Patsy B. Rowland of Apex, Peggy Johnson and Lyndia Brown of Garner and Irene Truelove of Thomasville; a brother, William R. Beckwith of Garner.

03173
 20079
 20081
 20082
 20083
 20084
 20085
 20086
 20087
 20088
 20089
 20090
 20091
 20092
 20093
 20094
 20095
 20096
 20097
 20098
 20099
 20100
 20101
 20102
 20103
 20104
 20105
 20106
 20107
 20108
 20109
 20110
 20111
 20112

787
 788
 789
 790
 791
 792
 793
 794
 795
 796
 797
 798
 799
 800
 801
 802
 803
 804
 805
 806
 807
 808
 809
 810
 811
 812
 813
 814
 815
 816
 817
 818
 819
 820
 821
 822
 823
 824
 825
 826
 827
 828
 829
 830

1989 OCT 11

APEX, NC

WILLIAM R. BECKWITH

LEVY WILLIAM BECKWITH

①

FROM: ANCESTRY.COM 15 FEB 2008 - PER RPU

1880 CENSUS - WEST WILLIAMS, CATHAM CO, NC

Name	B ADT	Age
Albert Beckwith	1825	55
Lois Beckwith WIFE	1828	52
W. H. Beckwith SON	1860	20
N. A. Beckwith DAU	1862	18
Danney Beckwith SON	1864	16
William Beckwith SON	1873	7

1920 CENSUS - WHITE OAK TWP, WAKE CO, NC

Name	B ADT	Age
William T Beckwith	1874	46
Miranda Beckwith WIFE	1873	47
Coley Beckwith SON	1900	20
Lizzie Beckwith DAU	1902	18
Levy Beckwith SON	1902	18
Annie Beckwith DAU	1905	15
Jack Beckwith SON	1907	13

RPU - CONCLUSIONS - USING ABOVE & BIOFILE RECORDS

I - - BECKWITH

Δ A. Albert Beckwith b Abt 1825 md () LOIS -- b Abt 1828

- Δ 1. W. H. Beckwith (M) b Abt 1860
- Δ 2. N. A. Beckwith (F) b Abt 1862
- Δ 3. Danny Beckwith (M) b Abt 1864
- Δ 4. William T. Beckwith b Abt 1874 "WIFE"
md () MIRANDA -- b Abt 1873

Δ a. Coley D. Beckwith b Abt 1900

- Δ i. Allison J. Beckwith (M)
- ii — — Beckwith (M)
md () Barbara --

Δ+□ b. Lizzie Beckwith b Abt 1902 md () -- YATES

Δ+□ C. Levy William Beckwith b Abt 1902 md () Bessie R. --

- Δ i. L. Odell Beckwith
- Δ ii. William Robert Beckwith "BOB"
- Δ+□ iii. Irene Beckwith md () -- TRUVELOVE
- Δ+□ iv. Patsy Beckwith md () -- ROWLAND
- Δ+□ v. Peggy Beckwith md () -- JOHNSON
- Δ+□ vi. Lydia Beckwith md () -- BROWN
- Δ+□ d. Annie Beckwith b Abt 1905 md () -- BRANCA
- Δ e. JACK Beckwith b Abt 1907

LEVY WILLIAM BECKWITH

②

○ The Western Wake Herald WED 3 MAY 1989 Apex, NC

LEVY WILLIAM BECKWITH

Levy William Beckwith, 87, of 1321 Garner Road, Garner, died on Thursday morning at Rex Hospital in Raleigh.

A funeral service was held on Saturday in the Apex Funeral Home chapel by the Rev. Marion Terry. Burial was in the Greenlawn Cemetery in Fuquay-Varina.

Survivors are his wife Mrs. Bessie R. Beckwith; two sons, Odell Beckwith of Willow Spring and Bob Beckwith of Garner; four daughters Mrs. Irene B. Trueiove, of Lexington, N.C., Mrs. Patsy Rowland of Apex, and Ms. Peggy Johnson and Mrs. Lynda Brown, both of Garner; a brother Coley D. Beckwith of Apex; two sisters Mrs. Lizzie Yates of Durham and Mrs. Annie Branch of Cary; 14 grandchildren and three great-grandchildren.

In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to a favorite church or charity.

LIDA

BECKWITH

○ EPHESUS BAPT. CH. CEM. WAKE CO, NC -
FAMILY OF WINDHAM

310 Windham, Lida Beckwith, b. 26 Dec 1895, d. 19 Jul 1982

311 Windham, Maybelle, b. 27 Sep 1919, d. 1 Oct 1955, w/o Melvin Stone ↑

312 Windham, Toy Harrison, b. 11 Jun 1892, d. 10 Jul 1947

LORINA J

BECKWITH

○ From Ltr 15 FEB 2008 Billie Rita Adams et RPM - Section

C 18,36,37

I. - - BECKWITH

A. Issac Beckwith b. 1775 (Wake Co, NC) & 20 MAY 1866 (Wake Co, NC)

MD (1st) 18 DEC 1798 (Wake Co, NC) POLLY BIRD¹¹ b - (?) d AFT 1820

MD (2nd) 26 NOV 1830 (Wake Co, NC) MATILDA WOOD²¹

1. ¹¹ GREEN BECKWITH

2. ¹¹ SIDON BECKWITH - will written 16 FEB 1882, Filed 1883

3. ¹¹ SILAS BECKWITH - 19 FEB 1815 - 16 AUG 1887 MD (?) MATILDA - -
b 10 APR 1820 (?) d 11 JUN 1875 (?)

a. LORINA J. BECKWITH b 20 JUN 1848 (d 3 DEC 1882)

4. ¹¹ IRA BECKWITH MD ? SEP 1846 (Wake Co, NC) MARY WHITAKER

5. ²¹ NEEDEHAM BECKWITH (BUR-EBERNEZER METHODIST CHURCH
APEX, NC) MD S APR 1850 (Orange Co, NC) ANN ELIZA ATKINS

6. ²¹ ALBERT BECKWITH; 7. ²¹ ANCIL BECKWITH; 8. ²¹ HERNDON/
HENDERSON BECKWITH; 9. ²¹ ANDREW BECKWITH;

10. ²¹ THOMAS BECKWITH; 11. ²¹ GEORGE BECKWITH; 12. ²¹ GILLY
ANN
BECKWITH

A lot of research has been done by different family members to find and document information about Issac Beckwith. We have

□ △ every reason to believe he was the father of our Green Beckwith, and this has been documented by Herbert Benoy of Hamlet. According to Herbert's records, Issac Beckwith bought a tract of 100 acres on Little White Oak Creek in Western Wake County on June 30, 1798, from William Barker, Sr. The land was adjacent to that owned by Issac's father, Bolling Beckwith. By 1820 Issac owned 350 acres. The 1800 census for Wake County lists Issac Beckwith as a male under 26, along with a female under 26, along with male under 10; it also lists Bolling Beckwith as a male under 26, along with a female under 26. Wake County deeds of 1798 show land owned by James Holland and Issack Beckwith, alongside land owned by Boles Beckwith and Sampson Holland. In the 1850 census for Wake County Isaac Beckwith is listed, age 75, born in North Carolina; the 1860 census lists Isaac Beckwith, age 80, born in North Carolina. In the 1880 census it shows that Green Beckwith is 80 and that his father and mother were born in North Carolina.

□ △ Isaac Beckwith is mentioned on page 139 of "The Beckwiths" by Paul Beckwith, published in 1891. The book is located in the NC State Library, Genealogy Section, Raleigh, NC (was this Isaac born in Watertown, NY?).

In the 1863 Wake County Wills, Book 32, page 620, Issack Beckwith leaves land to Tilda, Gilly Ann, and Ancil.

↳ WIDOW OF ISSAC
OR DTL-WIFE
OF SILAS BECKWITH } RPM

LUCY ANN BECKWITH

O. Input from Billie Rita Adams - 9-14 FEB 2008 - See her profile [] = FROM RPK + 15 FEB 2008 RECORDS

I. SILAS BURNS 17 JUN 1804 - 20 OCT 1876 - md () LYDIA P. ^{DUNN} 5 MAY 1818 - 5 JUN 1907
TO Raleigh, NC from Massachusetts in 1834 - was Blacksmith & Foundry -
Peden Steel - worked on State Capital

A. DAVID S. BURNS 1845 - 1896

MD () ARAMINTA NOBBIE
LIVED WC, NC 16 DEC 1859 - 5 AUG 1876

I. ETHEL BURNS 15 NOV 1875 - 4 JUL 1918

MD () JAMES CLOVIS ADAMS
7 JAN 1872 - 22 MAR 1944

a. LEAHY WARREN ADAMS b 6 OCT 1897 d 12 SEP 1987
(Wake Co, NC) md () -- GETTIS of Cleveland Co, NC

i. BILLIE RITA ADAMS b JAN 1928

I. MOSES U - Head of Clan

A. WITNEY U b 1792

1. NANCY A. U 1817 - 18 AUG 1888

(Sun Apex Cem, Wake Co, NC)
md 19 DEC 1845 (Wake Co, NC)

R. WM JAMES NOBBIE "BOK"

A. ARAMINTA NOBBIE

1. ANTOINETTE HOBBIIE
was married in Wake Co, NC by Brother DEXTER

C. JASON DEXTER HOBBIIE
19 APR 1856 - 9 OCT 1938
of Roanoke, VA

i. WELFORD HOBBIIE
Minister of First Presby Church, Little Rock, AR
in 1960's - later taught at Union Theological Sem., Richmond, VA

(I) WELFORD HOBBIIE, MDG
New member First Presby Church Concord, NC

(II) PETER HOBBIIE
(DR) Prof of Religion, Presby College, Clinton, SC

I. JAMES ADAMS 23 JAN 1805 - 6 NOV 1885

lived & died near Holly Springs, WC, NC
Bun Adams Cem on HWY 55 md ELIZABETH AVERY 1807 - 1885 - HOME IN KELLY BOOK

A. JAMES THEOPHILUS ADAMS LT COL CSA

7 SEP 1839 (WC, NC) 19 FEB 1918 (WC, NC) (BOX - AS WIFE)

md () LUCY ANN BECKWITH 30 OCT 1844 (WAKE CO, NC)

- 3 FEB 1928 (WC, NC) (BOX - CITY CEM HOLLY SPRS, NC)

1. JAMES CLOVIS ADAMS

2. ANNIE LEE ADAMS (Aptn D/O REL who died young)
6 JUL 1866 - 16 MAR 1940

B. DAVID COLUMBUS ADAMS
16 NOV 1829 - 15 JUN 1879

1. RICHARD LEONIDAS ADAMS "LON"
BUILT HOLLY SPRS HOME NOW OWNED BY DAVID CHARLIE ADAMS, JR b APT 1940 NM

a. CLARENCE ADAMS

17 JUN 1893 - 6 MAY 1896

i. DAVID MASSEY ADAMS

b 23 FEB 1928

(F) DAVID PATRICK ADAMS b 5 MAY 1960

C. AMY ANN ADAMS
MD () JESSE ALLEN NORRIS - HAD A LARGE TOBACCO FARM NEAR APT

I. GREEN BECKWITH 7 MAR 1800
19 JUL 1880 - BOX SR 112 NEW HILL - HOLLY SPRS ACROSS FROM SHADY GROVE BAPT. CH

A. CALVIN HOLLAND BECKWITH
29 JUL 1832 - 28 MAY 1915
md () ANN HASSELTINE 30 APR HOLLEMAN 17 JUN 1832 - 1917

1. ELLIE BECKWITH
2 MAY 1856 - 7 DEC 1950
MD () OLIVER STRINEFIELD
a. LAMAR S. NM

B. LUCY ANN BECKWITH

LUCY ANN BECKWITH

From It 15 FEB 2008 Billie Rita Adams Ed RPU Section C 18 a, b
I. ISSAC BECKWITH b 1775 (Wake Co, NC) d 20 MAY 1866 (Wake Co, NC)

A. GREEN BECKWITH b 7 MAR 1800 (Wake Co, NC) d 19 JUN 1880 (Wake Co, NC)
MO 5 FEB 1824 (Wake Co, NC) LUCINTHA HOLLAND

1. PIANETTA BECKWITH b 3 FEB 1826 () d 8 DEC 1886 MO 4 MAR 1848 ()

J. C. HUNTER. THEY LIVED NEAR APEX, NC

- a Frances Hunter
- b Adolfus Hunter
- c Carey Hunter-Raleigh insurance man
- d Rufus Hunter-Wake Forest grad., Ph.D from Johns Hopkins U...Head of chemistry dept. at Richmond College (now University of Richmond) Laer joined brother Carey in business. Hunter Hall at Meredith is named for him. He died 3/4/1951, left estate to Meredith, following death of his wife.
- e Texanna Hunter-married John Hardaway, a minister.

2. MARGARET JANE BECKWITH b 7 DEC 1827 () d 12 APR 1914 MO 27 OCT 1848 () ^{HOLLOWAY} OLIVE

3. CALVIN HOLLAND BECKWITH 29 JUL 1832 - 28 MAY 1915 - SEE SEPARATE EXTRACT

4. MARTINA ANN BECKWITH b 29 JUL 1835

5. DANIEL GREEN BECKWITH b 3 NOV 1840

Died of typhoid fever October 2, 1862 in a hospital in Petersburg, VA. In a touching account written by Ellie Beckwith Stringfield (daughter of Daniel Beckwith), she says, "Grandma (Lucintha Holland Beckwith) went to see him and brought him home dead. The negroes had death bells in their ears as a warning that he was dead, and sure enough when they saw Grandma coming with the corps (sic), you never heard such screaming and shouting as those negroes did. I remember all that well." Sadly enough, Daniel's grave is now (September 2000) almost destroyed by trees that have been blown over and covered with vines, etc. His obituary was published in the Biblical Record, a Baptist publication, November 5, 1862.

6. LUCY ANN BECKWITH b 30 OCT 1844

Green Beckwith's will is filed in the Wake County Record of Wills, Inventories, and Settlements of Estates, Book A, Page. 200. He is mentioned several times in Elizabeth Reid Murray's book, Wake, Capital County of North Carolina, including a reference to the fact that he and James Adams (their children married each other) were trustees of a boys' school established by the Raleigh Baptist Association as an associational school designed to ready students for entrance into Wake Forest College. According to this same book, Green Beckwith served for more than 25 years on Wake County's first school board (In 1839 the people of Wake County voted to tax themselves to support public schools, and a Board of Superintendents of Common Schools was appointed by the Wake court; it included 10 men. These superintendents were responsible for finding a schoolhouse for each of the county's 37 districts, hiring the teachers and compiling statistics on the number of children of school age. The original 10 served until 1843, and several, including Green Beckwith, were reappointed annually through numerous years. His granddaughter, Ellie Beckwith Stringfield, says that he and his wife "were very faithful in their religious obligations. They attended all of the Raleigh Association (meetings), traveling in a buggy, of course."

We know something about the home life of Green Beckwith and his wife, Lucintha Holland Beckwith, through the account written in 1945 by Ellie Beckwith Stringfield, who was then 89 years old; we also have copies of photographs of these two. The account says, "Grandma Beckwith was reared in Wake County, NC, near Holly Spring. She was married to Green Beckwith who was 6 years her senior. They began their married life on a small farm....They had a big house and kitchen as was common in slave times. The big house was not a very fine one, but with her touch it was well kept and clean. I remember" See #19 for additional details about Grandma Beckwith.

Inscription on tombstone:

IN MEMORY OF
GREEN BECKWITH

born March 7th, 1800
died July 19th, 1880

He professed faith in Christ 1820.
United with the Baptist Church
1821, was appointed a Deacon in
1832, filled the position of Moderator
of his Church from 1848 til his resignation in 1871.

"The memory of the just is blessed"

Lucy Ann Beckwith

INPUT FROM LTR 15 FEB 2008 BILLIE RITA ADAMS TORP4 C8

I. -- ADAMS

A. [△]JAMES ADAMS b 23 JAN 1805

1. [△]JAMES THEOPHILUS ADAMS b 7 SEP 1839(?) d 19 FEB 1918

(Wake Co, NC) (Bur - City Cem, Holly Springs, NC) m d 28 SEP 1863

LUCY ANN BECKWITH ↑ IN Wake Co, NC

8a Annie Lee Adams
Born July 6, 1866
Died March 16, 1940
Wake County, NC

8b Romulus Marion Adams
Born May 2, 1868
Wake County, NC

8b Romulus Marion Adams -born 5/2/1868-- married Annie Graham of Raeford, NC

8c Wayland Green Adams
Born June 12, 1870
Wake County, NC

△ 1. Iva Adams - married Herbert Benoy- lived in Hamlet, NC
Children

Herbert Benoy-married Kitty _____. Lived in Hamlet, NC.

Herbert and his wife did an extensive amount of research on the family. Documented much of the Adams and Beckwith information. Herbert died in 1999.

8d James Clovis Adams
Born January 7, 1872
Wake County, NC

Carolyn Benoy
Bettie Jean Benoy
Charles Benoy

8e Lillie Florence Adams
Born September 17, 1873
Died June 22, 1949
Wake County, NC

2. Irwin Adams - married Mildred Allen
Child

Jimmy Adams

3. Eula Adams- married Bob Benberry and lived in Hamlet. She taught school. Died in 1998 or 1999.

4. Marion Adams - did not marry

8f Carlus Vesta Adams
Born September 15, 1877
Wake County, NC

5. Ruth Adams - married Ikie Howe, lived in Hamlet, NC

6. Sara Neal Adams - married Willie Bell and lived in Hamlet.

Child

Sarah Bell-worked in mental health care in Charlotte. Killed in auto accident.

Martha Bell

8g Maude Lilla Adams
Born August 25, 1881
Wake County, NC

7. Romulus Adams Jr. - a dentist. Did not marry

8h Kenneth Roy Adams
Born June 24, 1883
Wake County, NC

Romulus also reared Kenneth Adams Jr. after Kenneth's parents died. Rom lived in Hamlet and operated a planing mill to which his brothers sent their raw lumber, according to Kenneth.

8i Maggie Adams
Born
Wake County, NC

James Theophilus Adams served in Company D, North Carolina 26th Regiment, Confederate States of America, rising from the rank of lieutenant to lieutenant colonel. His picture and an account of his service appear in Chief Justice Walter Clark's History of North Carolina Regiments, Vol. II; in George C. Underwood's History of the Twenty-Sixth Regiment of the North Carolina Troops in the Great War 1861-65; and in Richard B. McCaslin's Portraits of Conflict, a Photographic History of North Carolina in the Civil War. He was in command of the regiment when General Robert E. Lee surrendered at Appomatox, VA; and he signed the paroles of the men. For a period he also commanded General James Johnston Pettigrew's Brigade, during its retreat from Petersburg, VA. His name appears on the Confederate monument in Holly Springs, NC; and a picture of him is on display in the Holly Springs Masonic Lodge.

Following the war he returned to his home in Wake County to farm and become engaged in the lumber business. He and other members of the Adams family bought the timber rights to tracts of land, then set up sawmills to cut and dress the lumber. His home, located near Holly Springs, is still (August 2000) standing. It is pictured on page 364 of Kelly A. Lally's book, The Historic Architecture of Wake County, North Carolina, and is incorrectly identified as the home of "Col. David Adams" (his brother).

His birth, marriage and death dates are given in a family Bible, and photostats of those pages are included in these papers. He was named as Lucy Ann Beckwith's husband in Green Beckwith's will, Wake County, NC, Record of Wills, Book A, 1878-1884.

LUCY ANN BECKWITH

4

INPUT FROM LTR 15 FEB 2008 BILLIE RITA ADAMS TO RPU C 16

I. ADAMS?

A. JAMES ADAMS b 23 JAN 1805

Δ 1. AMY ANN ADAMS (AKA AMYANN) b 29 JUL 1834 (d 16 AUG 1892)
(Col'd in Daily Sentinel 27 AUG 1892) BORN ADAMS CEM HOLLY SPRS, NC
md 30 JUL 1856 (Jesse Allen Norris 10 DEC 1831 - 2 JAN 1916 of AFA)

Jesse Allen Norris was son of Col. Samuel Pearson Norris (11/21/1787-2/20/1856) & Martha Northington
Martha Northington(1/12/1801-7/9/1857) was 2nd wife - m. 1/11/1827. Wife #1 was Matilda Utley

Col. Samuel Pearson Norris was in the War of 1812. He was the son of

John Norris(12/24/1750-5/15/1822) & Patience Pearson (6/10/1754-12/28/1822)-m. 1772-1773.

Patience Pearson was daughter of Samuel Pearson(1721-1802)&Mary Simmons(1734-1822)-marr'd 1747.

Samuel Pearson served as a captain in the American army during Revolutionary War

John Norris was son of John Norris (Sr.) b. 1792, Johnston County, NC

Jesse Allen Norris married #2 Ellen Coffield

Children (3)

Garland Norris - m. Mary Boldridge

Mabel Norris

Maude Norris

NOTE: There is a double connection in this branch of the family. The sister of Samuel Pearson Norris was
Patience Sanders Norris (6/28/1802-2/4/1857) who married Bennett Holland in 1821. Bennett Holland was the
son of Col. David Henry Holland and Mabel Bridges. Bennett's sister Lucintha Holland married Green
Beckwith and their daughter Lucy Ann Beckwith married James Theophilus Adams. Additional
connections are mentioned in the notes at the end of this profile.

CHILDREN OF AMY ANN ADAMS & JESSE ALLEN NORRIS

1. CORNELIA ALICE NORRIS b 17 AUG 1857 - see separate extract.

2. Herbert Edmunds Norris, b. 11/7/1859 - m. Emma Burns

He was Wake County solicitor & executor of his father's (Jesse Allen Norris) estate. Served
in NC legislature. His granddaughter Elizabeth Norris lives (2003) in Raleigh. She says the
Adams and Norris families liked each other very much, and after Amy Ann Adams Norris
died & Jesse remarried (Ellen Coffield), the children from first marriage were very displeased.

3. Mary Florence Norris, b. 6/15/1861

4. Martha Louise "Lula" Norris, b. 12/10/1862 - m. Dr. James R. Rogers

5. Walter Lee Norris, b. 4/23/1864 - m.

6. Elizabeth Blanche "Lizzie" Norris - 6/30/1865 - 9/16/1914 - m. Dr. Samuel Montgomery. buried Hwy #55 cem.

7. Julian Jephtha Norris 9/29/1867 - 8/19/1868

NOTE: The above names are from Cornelia Alice Norris' records. Julian Jephtha and Mary Florence are not listed in Irma Holland's records;
her list of children does include Martha Louise and Elizabeth Blanche -- they appear as "Lula" and "Lizzie." Martha Louise is buried in the
Adams family cemetery on Hwy. #55.

LYDIA

BECKWITH

FROM: ANCESTRY.COM 15 FEB 2008 - PER RPH

1880 CENSUS - WEST WILLIAMS, CHATHAM CO, NC

Name	BADT	Age
Albert Beckwith	1825	55
Lois Beckwith WIFE	1828	52
W. H. Beckwith SON	1860	20
N. A. Beckwith DAU	1862	18
Danney Beckwith SON	1864	16
William Beckwith SON	1873	7

1920 CENSUS - WHITE OAK TWP, WAKE CO, NC

Name	BADT	Age
William T Beckwith	1874	46
Miranda Beckwith WIFE	1873	47
Coley Beckwith SON	1900	20
Lizzie Beckwith DAU	1902	18
Levy Beckwith SON	1902	18
Annie Beckwith DAU	1905	15
Jack Beckwith SON	1907	13

RPH - CONCLUSIONS - USING ABOVE & BIOFILE RECORDS

I - - BECKWITH

Δ A. Albert Beckwith b Aht 1825 md (?) LOIS -- b Aht 1828

Δ 1. W. H. Beckwith (M) b Aht 1860

Δ 2. N. A. Beckwith (F) b Aht 1862

Δ 3. Danny Beckwith (M) b Aht 1864

Δ 4. William T. Beckwith b Aht 1874 "WEL"
md (?) MIRANDA -- b Aht 1873

Δ G. Coley D. Beckwith b Aht 1900

Δ i. Allison J. Beckwith (M)

ii — — Beckwith (M)
md (?) Barbara --

Δ+□ h. Lizzie Beckwith b Aht 1902 md (?) -- YATES

Δ+□ C. Levy William Beckwith b Aht 1902 md (?) Bertie R. —

Δ i. L. Odell Beckwith

Δ ii. William Robert Beckwith "BOB"

Δ+□ iii. Irene Beckwith md (?) -- TRUVELOVE

Δ+□ iv. Patsy Beckwith md (?) -- ROWLAND

Δ+□ v. Peggy Beckwith md (?) -- JOHNSON

Δ+□ vi. Lydia Beckwith md (?) -- BROWN

Δ+□ d. Annie Beckwith b Aht 1905 md (?) -- BRANCA

Δ e. JACK Beckwith b Aht 1907

MARGARET JANE BECKWITH

①

○ From Jt 15 FEB 2008 Billie Rita Adams R RPU Section C 18 a, b
I. ISSAC BECKWITH b 1775 (Wake Co, NC) d 20 MAY 1866 (Wake Co, NC)

A. GREEN BECKWITH b 7 MAR 1800 (Wake Co, NC) d 19 JUN 1880 (Wake Co, NC)
MO 5 FEB 1824 (Wake Co, NC) LUCINTHA HOLLAND

1. PIANETTA BECKWITH b 3 FEB 1826 () d 8 DEC 1886 MD 4 MAR 1848 ()

J. C. HUNTER. THEY LIVED NEAR APEX, NC

- a Frances Hunter
- b Adolfuls Hunter
- c Carey Hunter-Raleigh insurance man
- d Rufus Hunter-Wake Forest grad., Ph.D from Johns Hopkins U...Head of chemistry dept. at Richmond College (now University of Richmond) Laer joined brother Carey in business. Hunter Hall at Meredith is named for him. He died 3/4/1951, left estate to Meredith, following death of his wife.
- e Texanna Hunter-married John Hardaway, a minister.

2. MARGARET JANE BECKWITH b 7 DEC 1827 () d 12 APR 1914 MO 27 OCT 1848 () ^{HOLLOWAY} OLIVE

3. CALVIN HOLLAND BECKWITH 29 JUL 1832 - 28 MAY 1915 - SEE SEPARATE EXTRACT

4. MARTINA ANN BECKWITH b 29 JUL 1835

5. DANIEL GREEN BECKWITH b 3 NOV 1840

Died of typhoid fever October 2, 1862 in a hospital in Petersburg, VA. In a touching account written by Ellie Beckwith Stringfield (daughter of Daniel Beckwith), she says, "Grandma (Lucintha Holland Beckwith) went to see him and brought him home dead. The negroes had death bells in their ears as a warning that he was dead, and sure enough when they saw Grandma coming with the corps (sic), you never heard such screaming and shouting as those negroes did. I remember all that well." Sadly enough, Daniel's grave is now (September 2000) almost destroyed by trees that have been blown over and covered with vines, etc. His obituary was published in the Biblical Record, a Baptist publication, November 5, 1862.

6. LUCY ANN BECKWITH b 30 OCT 1844

Green Beckwith's will is filed in the Wake County Record of Wills, Inventories, and Settlements of Estates, Book A, Page. 200. He is mentioned several times in Elizabeth Reid Murray's book, Wake, Capital County of North Carolina, including a reference to the fact that he and James Adams (their children married each other) were trustees of a boys' school established by the Raleigh Baptist Association as an associational school designed to ready students for entrance into Wake Forest College. According to this same book, Green Beckwith served for more than 25 years on Wake County's first school board (In 1839 the people of Wake County voted to tax themselves to support public schools, and a Board of Superintendents of Common Schools was appointed by the Wake court; it included 10 men. These superintendents were responsible for finding a schoolhouse for each of the county's 37 districts, hiring the teachers and compiling statistics on the number of children of school age. The original 10 served until 1843, and several, including Green Beckwith, were reappointed annually through numerous years. His granddaughter, Ellie Beckwith Stringfield, says that he and his wife "were very faithful in their religious obligations. They attended all of the Raleigh Association (meetings), traveling in a buggy, of course."

We know something about the home life of Green Beckwith and his wife, Lucintha Holland Beckwith, through the account written in 1945 by Ellie Beckwith Stringfield, who was then 89 years old; we also have copies of photographs of these two. The account says, "Grandma Beckwith was reared in Wake County, NC, near Holly Spring. She was married to Green Beckwith who was 6 years her senior. They began their married life on a small farm....They had a big house and kitchen as was common in slave times. The big house was not a very fine one, but with her touch it was well kept and clean. I remember" See #19 for additional details about Grandma Beckwith.

Inscription on tombstone:

IN MEMORY OF
GREEN BECKWITH

born March 7th, 1800
died July 19th, 1880

He professed faith in Christ 1820.
United with the Baptist Church
1821, was appointed a Deacon in
1832, filled the position of Moderator
of his Church from 1848 til his resignation
in 1871.

"The memory of the just is blessed"

MARGARET

BECKWITH

2

FROM LTR 15 FEB 2008 BILLIE RITA ADAMS TO RPU - C 19

J. LUCINTHA HOLLAND b 7 FEB 1806 (WAKE CO, NC) d 2 DEC 1900 (1901?)

(WAKE CO NC) MA 5 FEB 1824 (WAKE CO, NC) GREEN BECKWITH

We know a lot about Lucintha Holland Beckwith, thanks to the account written in 1945 by her granddaughter, Ellie Beckwith Stringfield (5/2/1856-12/7/1950). She says, "Grandma Beckwith...was a competent and helpful wife. It was said of her that she kept her first child (Pinetta) so clean that she could not grow. She did grow however and became the wife of J. C. Hunter and mother of Carey and Rufus Hunter. Grandma as I remember her was always busy having work done by her slaves, trying to get the mothers to look after their families.

"They (the Beckwiths) had a big house and kitchen as was common in slave times. The big house was not a very fine one, but with her touch it was well kept and clean. I remember how sweet the pillow cases smelled taken from the lavender scented drawers, ironed so well. Everything in her house was kept in strict order. Her beds (big feather beds, four posters) were smooth and pillows and spread in perfect order.

"The candle stands and bowl and pitchers in guest chambers stand out in my mind, and her work table and a little bureau in her room attracted me. The little bureau became the property of my sister Emma (Mrs. Olive) and now is owned by Exie Casey, her daughter.

"Grandma, after the slaves were freed, had her house maid and lived as before till Grandpa died at the age of 80. Then she lived at her home with servants who farmed for her though on a smaller scale. She always carried her keys in a little basket, and I have followed her many times to the smokehouse to get the meat and other things for the cook to prepare for the meal. She was not very tall and rather stout in those days. When we were coming home from college, she was out watching for us, even if it were 11 o'clock at night. We lived one mile beyond her home. She would take her umbrella and come over to see us (walking) and spend the afternoon. She was now 80. Later she lived with her children and died at her youngest daughter's (Mrs. J. T. Adams) in Holly Spring. She died at the age of 96.

"Grandpa and Grandma were very faithful in their religious obligations. They attended all the Raleigh Association (meetings), traveling in a buggy of course. Grandma loved flowers and had two choice rose bushes, a pink and dark red (ever blooming). She would carry little bouquets to church for us children. They were so pretty fla__ed with thyme and lavender blooms. It made her and us happy. We all loved her very much. She loved us too and was so proud of her grandchildren. She was careful of her appearance and wanted to be dressed so we would not be ashamed of her, and sure we never were for she appeared well in any place and we were proud to call her Grandma.

"Grandma had five children.

"Pinetta who married J. C. Hunter and lived near Apex. They were the parents of Frances, Adolphus, Carey, Rufus, and Texanna Hunter. Texanna married John Hardaway, a preacher and they have two or three preachers (_____ & husband dead.)

"Grandma's 2nd child was Margaret, who married Holloway Olive. They had two children _____ & _____.

"My father, Calvin Holland Beckwith, was next. He married Ann Hasseltine Holleman. They lived near grandpa, who gave him 100 acres of land to start with and he (pa) built them two log houses, a big house and a kitchen, and went to living. They lived at Grandpa's for two years after marriage. Sister Emma was a baby now and I followed sixteen months after. The next was Alice, then Exum, born 1860. Civil (War) was coming on. I was four years old now and remember my uncles who volunteered for the service, both died in the war. Uncle Silas (Ma's brother) died of mesels, and Uncle Daniel Green (Pa's brother) died of typhoid fever in Petersburg, Va. Grandma went to see him and brought him home dead. The negroes had death bells in their ears as a warning that he was dead, and sure enough when they saw Grandma coming with the corps (sic) you never heard such screaming and shouting these negroes did. I remember all that well. I am about to get off Grandma on my parents. Uncle Daniel Green was next to pa and Aunt Lucy Ann was the baby and was Mrs. J. T. Adams, where Grandma died.

"Uncle Daniel Green and Aunt Lucy Ann both walked to Holly Spring to High School. It was four miles. They were well _____ in Latin and Greek and Mathematics.

"Now I am going back to my pa's and ma's family. Emma the oldest child married Jackson Olive and has living five children: Ethel (Mrs. R. D. Holt), Frank, Exie (Mrs. Joe Casey), _____, Alfie (teacher in Howard College in Ala.) and Judge Hubert Olive.

"I, (Ellie Beckwith Stringfield), was next to Emma. I married Oliver L. Stringfield and had seven children. Mozelle (Mrs. J. E. Savain, for whom I am writing this paper). Then Preston Calvin came next. He is a teacher in Mars Hill College. Next is Bernice (Mrs. FitzWilliam McKay) who is teaching music in Mars Hill College. Oliver is next, who is _____ L. Stringfield, a baby doctor in Stanford, Conn. Miriam next who is (Mrs. Paul Brantley) wife of a druggist in Wendell, N.C. Lamar is a flutist and _____ of music and Vann the baby is in hosiery business at Thomasville, N.C. Emma died last March at the age of 90. I will be 90 next May if I live till then."

○ Input from 12 JUL 2009 Email Kenn Hicks to RPH

RPH
INPUT

Hubbard had a daughter who married in 1851 W. W. Holleman as you report. You show the daughter as Tabitha Esther U. I show her as Martha Tabitha U. You show her husband as Wiley Wilkins Holleman. I show him as Willie W. Holleman.

KENN HICKS
REJOINDER
NOTE: I ACCEPT
THE OUTLINE
BELOW - RPH
3 SEP 2009

Regarding Tabitha and Wiley, Attachment 2 is an extract from "The Hollyman Family", which is considered by most to be accurate and has been repeated through several documents that I have

THE HOLLYMAN FAMILY

- △ 5B7 Jordan Holleman 1782- Lived with Wiley in 1850 11
- △ m Polly Simmons -bef 1850 Bur. Apex, N.C.
- △ 6B26 Wyatt J. 11/25/1812-1/1/1862 Carpenter, J. of P. 1855
- △ ml 12/28/1832 ● Martha (Patsy) Beckwith 1806-1878
- △ 7B52 Joel 10/7/1833-11/1/1862 in Civ. War
- △ 7B53 Mary Catherine 3/2/1835- m Walker
- △ 7B54 Silas Green 8/19/1837-12/28/1907 ● Moore Co. N. C.
- △ m 2/2/1864 ● M. E. Williams Wake Co. N.C.
- △ 8B113 Minnie m Tyson Carthage, N. C.
- △ 7B55 Joseph Quinton 5/10/1839-2/9/1862 in Civ. War
- △△ * 7B56 Lucy Jane 4/27/1841- m William Womble 133
- △△ * 7B57 Sarah Judson 7/13/1842- m Alsie Womble 133
- △ 7B58 Sidney Jackson 6/19/1845-
- △ 7B75 William Leander 11/13/1847-4/18/1848
- △△ 6B27 Susan m 1/14/1855 James H. Phillips
- △△ 6B28 Dicey M. W. 1828- m 4/24/1844 ● John A. Mills 1824-
- △ 6B29 Sally
- △ 6B30 Polly
- △ 6B31 Wiley Wilkins 1818-1890 Apex, N.C. W.53
- △ ml 2/12/1851 ● Tabitha (Esther) Upchurch [D/O HUBBARD U]
- △ 7B59 Nathan 1852-
- △ ml 11/4/1875 Susan Williams Wake Co. N.C.
- 8B50 Fred
- △ 8B51 Herbert 1038 Lorimer St., Denver, Colo.
- 8B52 Bessie
- 8B53 Eva
- △ 8B54 Durwood
- △ m2 12/27/1916 ● Tranquitta Honeycutt
- △ +△ 7B60 Sarah Jane m James Dodd
- △ +△ 7B61 Henry W. m 12/20/1877 Quinetta Segraves
- △ 8B55 Lilly died at 26
- △ +△ * 8B56 Everett m 1908 Florence Curtis 85
- △ +△ * 8B57 Willie m 1910 Alberta Rateree 85
- △ +△ 8B58 Clara m Hubert McKinney
- △ 9B109 Milton
- △ +△ * 8B59 Elsie m 1910 Graham Thompson 85
- △ +△ 8B60 Clovis H. m 12/29/1915 Leater F. Atkins
- △ +△ * 8B61 Lassie Green m 3/21/1907 Corine L. Utley 85
- △ +△ * 8B62 Roger G. m Patty Pierce 85
- △ +△ +△ * 7B62 Jesse Jackson ml Ada Collins, m2 M. Thompson 83
- △ +△ * 7B63 Jennie m Robert Boone 83
- △ m2 11/25/1866 ● Martha Ann Collins 1834-1912
- △ +△ * 7B64 Charles Johnson 9/26/1867- m 10/20/1889 P. Penny 83

MARTHA

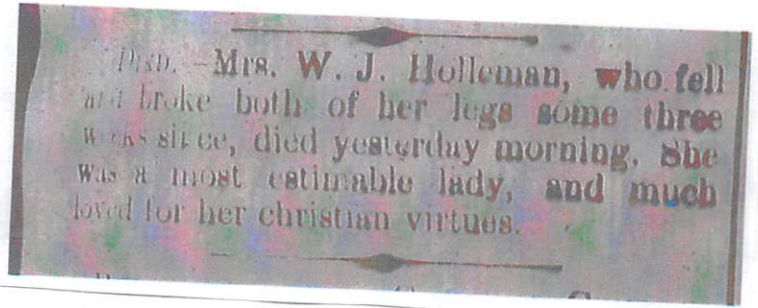
BECKWITH

2

○ Item in email 14 JUL 2009 Ken Hester @ RPA

His note shows this obit was in the Raleigh Observer
Newspaper, Raleigh, NC 19 OCT 1898-3AT

[Note circumstances detail that this Mrs W. J. Holliman
is nee Martha Beckwith the 1st wife of W J
J. Holliman - RPA]



Interaction with ^AKENN NICKS - SUMMER 2009

on July 10 2009. Sue Semment of Salem Bapt Church, Apex, NC alerted RPH to interest of Kenn Nicks in the Halleman Family. His interest starts with land owned by Dr James McPherson Templeton. Kenn's father bought 100⁺ acres of this land about 1932 and Kenn grew up there where brother Joel Halleman & Joseph Halleman were buried in 1862. He now wants to find the right relocation place. ^ADON SCOTT CSA expert is helping. The two were buried by brother Wyatt Halleman with help of his lodge brother - Dr James McPherson Templeton.

FROM 10 JUL 2009 EMAIL KENN NICKS TO RPH

2670 acres of this Templeton farm land were apparently lost to the Durham banking community during the Great Depression (Note 2), and then sold off by parcels through the years. This land now consists of Medical Office Buildings, a sports arena and stadium, fair grounds property, apartments, housing developments, a horse arena, motel, privately owned homes, restaurants, a wide section of Interstate #40 and two lone grave sites.

In the same email Kenn provided a recap of the Hallemans Family "A Snapshot of Times Gone By" for which see Profile of Wyatt J. Halleman. An extract follows

I. Jesse Halleman m d (?) Charity Frances -

△ A. Jordan Halleman b Abt 1769

△ m d (Isle of Wight Co, VA) Mary Sumner "POLLY"

△ 1. Wyatt Halleman b 25 NOV 1812 (Prob ANSON Co, NC)

△ m d (?) Martha Beckwith "Patsy" b Abt 1804 - She was a resident of Wake Co, NC

By 1841 he owned 545 Acres in white Oak TWP, Wake Co, NC

△ a. Joel Halleman b 7 OCT 1833 - CSA d 1 JAN 1862

△ b. Joseph Quinten Halleman b 10 MAY 1839 - was in Civil War d 9 FEB 1862 of pneumonia in a Wernheim, NC Hospital

△ c. Silas Halleman b 19 AUG 1837

CSA - Captured at New Bern, NC & was POW until 186

m d (?) Bettie - . He returned to Wake Co, NC after the war but then moved to Castlege, NC where gravestones for both are found

△ d. Wiley Halleman - youngest son m d a/o Hubbard a

Kenn is also trying to locate the burial site for Wyatt Halleman and wife Martha. Kenn owns the land where Joel & Joseph are buried

I & A stated claim in Anson Co, NC Jordan m d in with son Wiley after wife Polly & her parents died

MARTINA ANN BECKWITH

○ From Sta 15 FEB 2008 Billie Rita Adams & RPU Section C 18 a, b
 I. ISSAC BECKWITH b 1775 (Wake Co, NC) d 20 MAY 1866 (Wake Co, NC)

A. GREEN BECKWITH b 7 MAR 1800 (Wake Co, NC) d 19 JUN 1880 (Wake Co, NC)
 MO 5 FEB 1824 (Wake Co, NC) LUCINTHA HOLLAND

1. PIANETTA BECKWITH b 3 FEB 1826 () d 8 DEC 1886 MO 4 MAR 1848

J. C. HUNTER. THEY LIVED NEAR APEX, NC

- a Frances Hunter
- b Adolfus Hunter
- c Carey Hunter-Raleigh insurance man
- d Rufus Hunter-Wake Forest grad., Ph.D from Johns Hopkins U...Head of chemistry dept. at Richmond College (now University of Richmond) Laer joined brother Carey in business. Hunter Hall at Meredith is named for him. He died 3/4/1951, left estate to Meredith, following death of his wife.
- c Texanna Hunter-married John Hardaway, a minister.

2. MARGARET JANE BECKWITH b 7 DEC 1827 () d 12 APR 1914 MO 27 OCT 1848 () ^{HOLLOWAY} OLIVE

3. CALVIN HOLLAND BECKWITH 29 JUL 1832 - 28 MAY 1915 - SEE SEPARATE EXTRA

4. MARTINA ANN BECKWITH b 29 JUL 1835

5. DANIEL GREEN BECKWITH b 3 NOV 1840

Died of typhoid fever October 2, 1862 in a hospital in Petersburg, VA. In a touching account written by Ellie Beckwith Stringfield (daughter of Daniel Beckwith), she says, "Grandma (Lucintha Holland Beckwith) went to see him and brought him home dead. The negroes had death bells in their ears as a warning that he was dead, and sure enough when they saw Grandma coming with the corps (sic), you never heard such screaming and shouting as those negroes did. I remember all that well." Sadly enough, Daniel's grave is now (September 2000) almost destroyed by trees that have been blown over and covered with vines, etc. His obituary was published in the Biblical Record, a Baptist publication, November 5, 1862.

6. LUCY ANN BECKWITH b 30 OCT 1844

Green Beckwith's will is filed in the Wake County Record of Wills, Inventories, and Settlements of Estates, Book A, Page. 200. He is mentioned several times in Elizabeth Reid Murray's book, Wake, Capital County of North Carolina, including a reference to the fact that he and James Adams (their children married each other) were trustees of a boys' school established by the Raleigh Baptist Association as an associational school designed to ready students for entrance into Wake Forest College. According to this same book, Green Beckwith served for more than 25 years on Wake County's first school board (In 1839 the people of Wake County voted to tax themselves to support public schools, and a Board of Superintendents of Common Schools was appointed by the Wake court; it included 10 men. These superintendents were responsible for finding a schoolhouse for each of the county's 37 districts, hiring the teachers and compiling statistics on the number of children of school age. The original 10 served until 1843, and several, including Green Beckwith, were reappointed annually through numerous years. His granddaughter, Ellie Beckwith Stringfield, says that he and his wife "were very faithful in their religious obligations. They attended all of the Raleigh Association (meetings), traveling in a buggy, of course."

We know something about the home life of Green Beckwith and his wife, Lucintha Holland Beckwith, through the account written in 1945 by Ellie Beckwith Stringfield, who was then 89 years old; we also have copies of photographs of these two. The account says, "Grandma Beckwith was reared in Wake County, NC, near Holly Spring. She was married to Green Beckwith who was 6 years her senior. They began their married life on a small farm....They had a big house and kitchen as was common in slave times. The big house was not a very fine one, but with her touch it was well kept and clean. I remember" See #19 for additional details about Grandma Beckwith.

Inscription on tombstone:

IN MEMORY OF
 GREEN BECKWITH

born March 7th, 1800
 died July 19th, 1880

He professed faith in Christ 1820.
 United with the Baptist Church
 1821, was appointed a Deacon in
 1832, filled the position of Moderator
 of his Church from 1848 til his resignation in 1871.

"The memory of the just is blessed"

MARTHA PATSY BECKWITH

○ See Ltr 19 MAR 2001 Gayle Patrick to RPU

This letter refers to the fact Nathan U, III was listed in the home of WYATT I. HOLLOWMAN & wife MARTHA ——. Gayle now reports that WYATT HOLLOWMAN married MARTHA PATSY BECKWITH RPU had earlier assumed that this Martha could have been a 2nd wife of NATHAN U, II and thus possibly the mother of Nathan U, III, thus explaining the presence of Nathan U, III in the Wyatt I. Hollowman home in 1850. Gayle's report now negates this assumption. Just why Nathan U, III was in the Hollowman home is yet to be explained - RPU

MARY

BECKWITH

① Zebulon Record THUR 28 NOV 1996 Zebulon, NC

I. — — BECKWITH

md (1) Nina Mae —

A. John E. Beckwith, Sr

md (1) Vella — —

1. Carolyn Ann Beckwith

md (1) — — Twitty

2. John E. Beckwith, Jr

3. Steven J. Beckwith

B. Hazel Beckwith

md (1) — — Pulley

C. Mary Beckwith ↑

md (1) — — Harris

D. Esther Beckwith

md (1) — — Young

John E. Beckwith Sr.

John Edward Beckwith Sr. of Raleigh died Tuesday, Nov. 19. Funeral was Saturday, Nov. 23, at

Lea Funeral Home. Burial was at Carolina Biblical Gardens.

Surviving: wife, Vella Beckwith; daughter, Carolyn Ann Twitty of Raleigh; sons, John E. Beckwith Jr. of Raleigh, Steven J. Beckwith of the home; mother, Nina Mae Beckwith of Raleigh; sisters, Hazel Pulley of Zebulon, Mary Harris and Ester Young, both of Raleigh; two grandchildren.

MATTIE

BECKWITH

○ FROM LTR 15 FEB 2008 WILHE RITA ADAMS TO XPU- C 18 a, b

J. ISSAC BECKWITH b 1775 (Wash Co, NC) d 20 MAY 1866 (Wake Co, NC)

A. Green Beckwith b) MAR 1800 (Walo Co, NC) d 19 JUN 1880 (Wake Co, NC)

I. CALVIN HOLLAND BECKWITH b 29 JUL 1832 () d 28 MAY 1915 ()
M d 15 DEC 1853 () ANN HASSELTINE HOLLERMAN 17 JUN 1832-30 APR 1919

They lived near Green Beckwith, who gave them 100 acres of land "to start with and built them two log houses, a big house and a kitchen." according to their daughter Ellie.

a. Emma Beckwith, born 1854-married Jackson Olive

Children

i. Ethel Olive-married R. D. Holt

ii. Frank Olive

iii. Exie Olive-married Joe Casey

iv. Alfie Olive-taught at Howard College, Ala.

v. Hubert Olive-was a judge

b. Ellie Beckwith (5/2/1856-12/7/1950)-married Oliver Stringfield

Children

i. Mozelle Stringfield-married J.E. Savain

ii. Preston Calvin Stringfield, taught at Mars Hill College

iii. Bernice Stringfield-married Fitzwilliam McKay & taught music at Mars Hill

iv. Oliver Stringfield, pediatrician in Stanford, Conn.

v. Miriam Stringfield-married Paul Brantley, druggist in Wendell

vi. Lamar Stringfield-flutist & Pulitzer Prize recipient, (for one of his compositions)

Helped establish NC Symphony Orchestra (see historic marker in Raleigh)

c. Alice Beckwith, born 1858

d. Exum Beckwith, born 1860-taught math at Wake Forest

e. Rena Beckwith, born in 1866-married #1 Col. Ashley Horne and #2 Carey Hunter

i. Daughter Swannanoah Hunter went to Meredith

Rena joined DAR on Holland line through Lucintha Holland Beckwith

f. Mattie Beckwith, born in 1873

MATTIE

BECKWITH

FROM: ANCESTRY.COM - 15 FEB 2008 - PERPU

1880 CENSUS - NEW HOPE TWP, CHATHAM CO, NC

Name	BORN ABT	Age
William H. Beckwith	1849	31
Pattie Beckwith	1854	26
Willie Beckwith SON	1873	7
Annie Beckwith DAV	1878	2
Peter Bell SERVANT	1863	17

1900 CENSUS - NEW HOPE TWP, CHATHAM CO, NC

Household Members:	Name	BORN	Age
	William H Beckwith	JUL 1848	51
MD 41	Pattie Beckwith WIFE	JUN 1851	48
20 YRS	Ula Beckwith DAV	OCT 1881	18
MD	Mattie Beckwith DAV	AUG 1887	16
ABT	Iola Beckwith DAV	APR 1888	12
1880	Rastus Beckwith SON [RASTUS G. BECKWITH]	JUL 1892	18

1910 CENSUS - NEW HOPE TWP - CHATHAM CO, NC

Name	Age	BORN ABT
William H Bickwith	61	1849
Pattie Bickwith [P, G]	54	1856
Annie Bickwith DAV	28	1882
Mattie Bickwith DAV	24	1886
Rastus Bickwith SON	17	1895
William H Beasley BOARDER	62	1848

1920 CENSUS - NEW HOPE TWP, CHATHAM CO

Name	BORN ABT	Age
Rastus G Beckwith	1895	27
Laura E Beckwith WIFE [LAURA ELMIRA U]	1896	24
Pattie E Beckwith DAV	1920	5/12
Pattie M Beckwith MOT WD	1853	67
Annie K Puryear SISTER	1879	41

I - - BECKWITH

1930 CENSUS - NEW HOPE TWP, CHATHAM CO, NC

Name	BORN ABT	Age
Rastus G Beckwith	1895	37
Laura E Beckwith WIFE [LAURA ELMIRA U]	1896	34
Pattie E Beckwith DAV [PATTIE ELIZABETH B]	1920	10
Dartha J Beckwith DAV [DOROTHY JEAN B]	1926	4
Dixie L Beckwith DAV [DIXIE LEE B.]	1929	1
Luvenia Beckwith MOT	1852	78

Δ A. WM H. BECKWITH b JUL 1848
 MD ABT 1880(?) PATTIE - -
 b JUN 1851 [CALLED "LUVENIA"
 IN 1930]

- Δ 1. WILLIE BECKWITH b ABT 1873
- Δ 2. ANNIE BECKWITH b ABT 1878
- Δ 3. ULA (ANNIE) BECKWITH
b OCT 1881
- Δ 4. MATTIE BECKWITH b AUG 1887
- Δ 5. IOLA BECKWITH b APR 1888
- Δ 6. RASTUS G. BECKWITH b JUL 1892
md 12 DEC 1917 (Chatham Co, NC)
- Δ LAURA ELMIRA U b 27 DEC 1896 ←

I. MOSES U - HEAD OF CLAN

A. MURRAY U

J. ISHAM SIMS U

G. MATTHEW ROBERT U

i. LAURA ELMIRA U

g. See church master outline for 5 children + grandchildren

① See It's 28 JUL 1990 Flora Pauline U to RPA

I. George Burnett U of the Sherwood U / Elias U Subclass
- James S. U. Line (6 children - see a → f below)

② See It's 29 JAN
1999 Flora Pauline
U to RPA.

Michael L. Beckwith

md Copley, OH. Linda

Faye Wood. They

Denver 1983

(Akron, OH)

- a Herman Herbert U. b 26-1-1916 Wedowee, Al md Evelyn Willis 28-9-1940 Akron Oh.
* Shirley Ann U. b 2-9-1942 Akron Oh
Md 1 Kenneth Kraft 2 Marvin Suiter
3 Keith Bobo
1 Thomas Lee Kraft b 10-12-195X
md Anita Feketa 30-4-1980
2 Susan E Suiter b 2-12-1962
md Robert Venham 27-8-1988
3 Margaret L. Suiter b 25-8-19XX
* Dean Willis U. b 7-6-1950 Akron Oh
md Phyllis Roberts 27-7-1970
#1 Deanna Rae U. b 20-4-1979
- b. Leon Burnett U. b 23-10-1917 Malone Ala md
1. Marion Foltz, 2. Mae Avens, 3 Jo Smith Brittan
* Gary Lee U. b 26-8-1956 Akron Oh adopted
- c. Baby Girl b 23-8-1920 died at birth b Seven Springs
Cem Jacksonville Al
- d. John Robert b 29-9-1921 died 24-10-1921
- e. Flora Pauline U. b 6-12-1923 Akron, Oh md Howard
David Wood (27-1-1921) 17-1-1947.
* Thomas Burnett Wood b 18-4-1948 Akron OH
md Linda Sue Nagy (29-6-1950) 15-4-1972
#1 Todd Andrew b 28-11-1977
#2 Lauren Elizabeth b 24-11-1981
* Linda Faye Wood b 24-8-1949 Akron Oh
Md Michael Beckwith 9-2-1974 (Div. 1982)
#1 Christopher M. b 6-3-1977
#2 Charles Mark b 26-2-1979
#3 Curtis Matthew b 1-11-1981
* Barbara Anne Wood b 10-9-1950 md Christian
Wilmoth (19-12-1950, Germ.) 24-6-1972
#1 Mathew David b 12-2-1977 (adop)
#2 Kay Lynn b 6-4-1980 (adp)
- f. Ruth Mae b 26-1-1927 Akron Oh md Vernon R. Elliott
(28-12-1927) 2-8-1945 Akron Oh
* Baby Boy 29-9-1946 died at birth
* Diane Ruth E. b 16-6-1948 md Ronald
Fritz 30-9-1969 Akron Oh
#1 Brett Ronald b 19-1-1975
#2 Jennifer Diane b 17-5-1977
* Nancy Kay b 23-7-1950 Akron Oh md Richard
Vatalero (10-11-1948) 21-1-1970 Roanoke
Rapids N.C.
* #1 Mellissa Kay b 10-9-1970
#2 Alicia Domenica b 5-3-1973
#3 Jaclyn Lee b 19-9-1977
* Gail Ann b 14-2-1952 Akron Oh md Edward
L. Small (8-3-1951) 13-5-1977
#1 Brian Edward b 27-8-1980
#2 Mark Alan b 3-5-1983
#3 Craig Michael b 25-8-1986

FROM: ANCESTRY.COM 15 FEB 2008 - PER RPU

1880 CENSUS - WEST WILLIAMS, CHATHAM CO, NC

Name	B A D T	Age
Albert Beckwith	1825	55
Lois Beckwith WIFE	1828	52
W. H. Beckwith SON	1860	20
N. A. Beckwith <u>DAU</u>	1862	18
Danney Beckwith SON	1864	16
William Beckwith SON	1873	7

1920 CENSUS - WHITE OAK TWP, WAKE CO, NC

Name	B A D T	Age
William T Beckwith	1874	46
Miranda Beckwith WIFE	1873	47
Coley Beckwith SON	1900	20
Lizzie Beckwith DAU	1902	18
Levy Beckwith SON	1902	18
Annie Beckwith DAU	1905	15
Jack Beckwith SON	1907	13

RPU - CONCLUSIONS - USING ABOVE & BIOFILE RECORDS

I - - BECKWITH

△ A. Albert Beckwith b Aht 1825 md () LOIS -- b Aht 1828

△ 1. W. H. Beckwith (M) b Aht 1860

△ 2. N. A. Beckwith (F) b Aht 1862

△ 3. Danny Beckwith (M) b Aht 1864

△ 4. William T. Beckwith b Aht 1874 "WEL"
md () MIRANDA -- b Aht 1873

△ a. Coley D. Beckwith b Aht 1900

△ i. Allison J. Beckwith (M)

ii — — Beckwith (M)

md () Barbara --

△+□ b. Lizzie Beckwith b Aht 1902 md () -- YATES

△+□ c. Levy William Beckwith b Aht 1902 md () Bertie R. --

△ i. L. Odell Beckwith

△ ii. William Robert Beckwith "BOB"

△+□ iii. Irene Beckwith md () -- TRUVELOVE

△+□ iv. Patsy Beckwith md () -- ROWLAND

△+□ v. Peggy Beckwith md () -- JOHNSON

△+□ vi. Lydia Beckwith md () -- BROWN

△+□ d. Annie Beckwith b Aht 1905 md () -- BRANCH

△ e. JACK Beckwith b Aht 1907

N

W

BECKWITH PG1

① Index to Deeds, Mortgages and Real Estate Conveyances

CHATHAM CO, NC 1787-1935 - UPCHURCH - DATE FILED - BK, PG

GRANTEES (S) [BOUGHT]

GRANTOR (S) [SOLD]

Date	Do	Grantor	Grantee	Deed Type	Page
May -- 1844	Do	[GILLIAM U]	Gilliam Harman John Shff	Tax Deed	A-F 538
Feb 7 1882	Do	[GREEN BERRY U]	Greenberry Boling G J etal	Deed	B-C 333
Nov 6 1905	Do	[GEO. WINSTON U]	G Winston Beavers C E etal	Deed	E-B 62
Mar 19 1909	Do	[GEO. WINSTON U]	George W Mason W J etal	Deed	E-N 277

GRANTOR (S) [SOLD]

GRANTEES (S) [BOUGHT]

Dec 17 1889	Do	Admr G A	Waller F M	Deed	C-B 340
Jan 6 1915	Do	[GEORGE BRITTON U]	G B Beckwith N W ↑	Deed	F-H 22
Nov 16 1935	Do	[NORVILLA L U] ↓ NARVIE (MRS) + etal G W. [GEO. WINSTON U] ↗	Gray R W	Tmbr Deed	H-R 178

① The Naaman Mills
Family by W. A.
 Mills Pg 27, 28

2. JOHN ADDISON MILLS, son of Matthew Mills and Piety Wade, was born 21 Jun 1824 in NC, and died 17 Sep 1884. He married 24 Apr 1844 Diza W.M. Holloman (b 14 May 1828, d 9 Dec 1907). They were married in Wake Co., NC - bondsman was James Woodward. They are buried at a small family cemetery off Rd. 1603, Apex, NC - gravesites marked with upright monument. John was a carpenter and mechanic. They resided in Wake Co., NC (White Oak Twp.) on FC/1850-1880. In 1860, John owned a personal estate valued at \$427. The FC/1880 contained the following info on the Agricultural Schedule regarding John's farm:

1880 - 30 acres of tilled land. 30 acres of woodland and forest. 25 acres of other unimproved land. Value of farm, including land, fences and buildings - \$600. Value of farming implements and machinery - \$40. Value of livestock - \$150. Amount paid for wages for farm labor in 1879, including value of board - \$60. 30 weeks of colored hired labor in 1879 upon farm. Estimated value of all farm productions sold, consumed, or on hand for 1879 - \$300. 2 horses of all ages on hand 1 Jun 1880.

From 1846 to 1852, John was involved in a few court cases. For more info see ch. COURT DATES ETCHED IN TIME (Aug 1846-pg. 579), (Nov 1851-pg. 380), and (Feb 1852-pgs. 401-402).

John lived to age 60.

Their children:

1. Henry Mills (b ca 1846, d aft 1860). Nfi.
2. Isabella Mills (b Feb 1848, d 19__) m 9 May 1884 Abather Bithe Babb (b Oct 1824, d 1912). Married in Chatham Co., NC. She was Bithe's third wife. They resided in Chatham Co., NC (Williams Twp.) on FC/1900. They were divorced ca 1905. Isabella and her children resided in Wake Co., NC (Holly Springs Twp.) on FC/1910. Bithe served in the Confederate Army and had married three descendants of Naaman Mills. His 1st wife, Catharine Mills was Shadrack's daughter; 2nd wife, Martha Mills was Nathan's daughter; and Isabella was Matthew's granddaughter. He really did like the MILLS women!

Their children:

- (1) Earlie Babb (MALE) (b Dec 1885, d 19__). Nfi.
- (2) Pear_ie Babb (MALE) (b Feb 1890, d 19__). Nfi.

3. Adolphus C. Mills (b May 1852, d 19__) m 9 Dec 1874 Samantha Jinks (b ca 1859, d aft 1888). Married by Bap. Min. M.S. Ferrell, at Hinton Jinks' residence in Wake Co., NC. Resided in Wake Co., NC (White Oak Twp.) on FC/1880. The FC/1880 contained the following info on the Agricultural Schedule regarding Adolphus' farm:

1880 - 30 acres of tilled land. 50 acres of woodland and forest. 10 acres of other unimproved land. Value of farm, including land, fences and buildings - \$1,000. Value of farming implements and machinery - \$50. Value of livestock - \$100. Cost of building and repairing fences in 1879 - \$5. Cost of fertilizers purchased in 1879 - \$20. Amount paid for wages for farm labor in 1879, including value of board - \$80. 32 weeks of white hired labor in 1879 upon farm. Estimated value of all farm productions sold, consumed, or on hand for 1879 - \$450. 1 mules and asses of all ages on hand 1 Jun 1880.

Adolphus m 2ndly 23 May 1897 Ara Ann Mann (b Nov 1857, d 19__). Married in Wake Co., NC. Resided in Wake Co., NC (Outside W. Raleigh) on FC/1900; and (White Oak Twp.) on FC/1920.

Adolphus and Samantha's children:

- (1) Cary E. Mills (MALE) (b ca 1876, d 19__) m 11 Feb 1904 Cornie Rollins (b ca 1881, d 19__). Married by JP D.C. Smith, in Caraleigh Mills, NC. Nfi.
- (2) Geva E. Mills (b 6 Feb 1880, d 27 Aug 1953) m 6 Jun 1899 Genadious King (b 24 Mar 1879, d 23 Aug 1933). Married by JP P.M. Stewart, in Wake Co., NC. Their child:
 (A) Grace Elizabeth King (b 22 Jan 1903, d 14 May 1975) m 26 Dec 1925 Arnold Ross Merchant. Nfi.
- (3) Meda Mills (b Mar 1882, d 19__) m 20 Aug 1905 Dock B. Summerlin (b ca 1876, d 19__). Married by JP D.C. Smith, in Caraleigh Mills, NC. Nfi.
- (4) Hettie Mills (FEMALE) (b Apr 1884, d 19__). Nfi.
- (5) Dietta Mills (b Nov 1886, d 19__) m 7 Aug 1907 Thomas M. Privett (b ca 1888, d 19__). Married by JP O.L. Parham, in Raleigh, NC.
- (6) Sadie Mills (b ca 1888, d 19__) m 14 Apr 1912 Nade Murray (b ca 1884, d 19__). Married by JP John B. Daniely, in Raleigh, NC.

4. Mary Mills (b ca 1853, d aft 1860). Nfi.

5. Columbus Washington Mills (b 4 May 1855, d 7 Feb 1928) m 14 Nov 1881 Nancy Ann Beckwith (b 4 Dec 1857, d 21 Mar 1929). Married by JP A.C. Council, at J.A. Mills' residence in Wake Co., NC. Buried at Green Level Bap. Ch. Cem., Apex, NC. He was a farmer. Resided in Wake Co., NC (White Oak Twp.) on FC/1900-1920. Columbus lived to age 72.

Many Descendants of
 this couple listed
 Page 28 - 33

← }

(2) See Reference 35 - Pgs 84-88

I. Jesse Enfield Council b 22 OCT 1852 d 26 NOV 1896
 md Isley L. Jenks b 26 APR 1856 d 3 JUN 1919

A. James Henry Council b 25 OCT 1876 d 2 FEB 1948 (Bur Salem Ch. Apex, NC) md Roxie Broadwell b 16 MAY 1879 d 28 JAN 1947

1. Joseph Seaman Council b 30 NOV 1896 md
 Virginia Fair Mills on 21 DEC 1919. She was
 b 17 MAR 1900, dau of Columbus Washington
 Mills "Tom" and Nancy Ann Beckwith ↑

a. Anha Conway Council b 22 AUG 1921
 d 13 JAN 1975 md 2nd Vera Mae Seasley

b. Grace Elizabeth Council b 24 FEB 1923

c. Elsie Mae Council b 25 MAY 1926

d. Billy Wray Council b 10 JUL 1934

e. Ralph Edward Council b 5 AUG 1938

f. Leta Boethe Council.

2. Edgar Lee Council

3. Enelette Council

4. Ella Council

5. Dought Council

6. Bunc Council

7. Iney Council - died young

8. Sela Council - died young

① From Jan 15 FEB 2008 Billie Rita Adams et al - Section

C 18, 36, 37

I. - - BECKWITH

A. Issac Beckwith b 1775 (Wake Co, NC) & 20 MAY 1866 (Wake Co, NC)

md (1st) 18 DEC 1798 (Wake Co, NC) POLLY BIRD¹¹ b - (?) d APT 1820

md (2nd) 26 NOV 1830 (Wake Co, NC) MATILDA WOOD²¹

1. ¹¹ GREEN BECKWITH

2. ¹¹ SION BECKWITH - wife, written 16 FEB 1882, Filed 1883

3. ¹¹ SILAS BECKWITH - 19 FEB 1815 - 16 AUG 1887 md (?) MATILDA - -
b 10 APR 1820 (?) d 11 JUN 1875 (?)

a. LORINA J. BECKWITH b 20 JUN 1848 (d 3 DEC 1882)

4. ¹¹ IRA BECKWITH md ? SEP 1846 (Wake Co, NC) MARY WHITAKER

5. ²¹ NEEDHAM BECKWITH (BOR EBENEZER METHODIST CHURCH
APEX, NC) mds APR 1850 (Orange Co, NC) ANN ELIZA ATKINS

6. ²¹ ALBERT BECKWITH; 7. ²¹ ANCIL BECKWITH; 8. ²¹ HERMON
HENDERSON BECKWITH; 9. ²¹ ANDREW BECKWITH;

10. ²¹ THOMAS BECKWITH; 11. ²¹ GEORGE BECKWITH; 12. ²¹ GILLY ANN BECKWITH

A lot of research has been done by different family members to find and document information about Issac Beckwith. We have

□ Δ every reason to believe he was the father of our Green Beckwith, and this has been documented by Herbert Benoy of Hamlet. According to Herbert's records, Issac Beckwith bought a tract of 100 acres on Little White Oak Creek in Western Wake County on June 30, 1798, from William Barker, Sr. The land was adjacent to that owned by Issac's father, Bolling Beckwith. By 1820 Issac owned 350 acres. The 1800 census for Wake County lists Issac Beckwith as a male under 26, along with a female under 26, along with male under 10; it also lists Bolling Beckwith as a male under 26, along with a female under 26. Wake County deeds of 1798 show land owned by James Holland and Issack Beckwith, alongside land owned by Boles Beckwith and Sampson Holland. In the 1850 census for Wake County Isaac Beckwith is listed, age 75, born in North Carolina; the 1860 census lists Isaac Beckwith, age 80, born in North Carolina. In the 1880 census it shows that Green Beckwith is 80 and that his father and mother were born in North Carolina.

□ Δ Isaac Beckwith is mentioned on page 139 of "The Beckwiths" by Paul Beckwith, published in 1891. The book is located in the NC State Library, Genealogy Section, Raleigh, NC (was this Isaac born in Watertown, NY?).

In the 1863 Wake County Wills, Book 32, page 620, Issack Beckwith leaves land to Tilda, Gilly Ann, and Ancil.

↳ WIDOW OF ISSAC
OR DIL-WIFE
OF SILAS BECKWITH } KPH

② HISTORY OF OLIVE CHAPEL BAPTIST CHURCH - WAKE CO, NC
 Reprinted in James Olive Family from News & Observer 7 JAN 1940
 By Anne (Jackson) Williams wife of T. LACY WILLIAMS - Raleigh, N.C.
 who grew up in Olive Chapel Area. Reference made to NEW RUIN
 Founding in 1850 promoted by 3 ministers JESSE HOWELL, JOHN C.
 WILSON & JOHNSON OLIVE. Bld Com: WILLIS RAGAN & KADER OLIVE
FIRST MALE MEMBERS FIRST FEMALE MEMBERS INITIAL BAPTISMS

WESLEY GOODWIN

NEEDHAM BECKWITH ↑

JAMES MILLS

WELLES RAGAN

KANSLEY COUNCIL

WESLEY O'DANIELS

ANNA LAWRENCE

JANE GOODWIN

SARA RAGAN

ELIZABETH WILTS

FENAKER MOORE

JOHN W. JOHNSON

ELIZABETH OLIVE

SARAH RAGAN (MP

ORLANDO JACKSON W)

TEMPY RAGAN (MD

THOMAS LAWRENCE)

MARTHA JOHNSON

While the first sanctuary was being built the
 Church met nearby in home of Henry Cotton (where John Mills home
 now stands on NWY 64) FAT of Dr A.T. COTTON & GF/O EARL COTTON (of
 a famous murder case.)

1890 - New Sanctuary Built - W.S. OLIVE ^{→ Grew up in the church} new young minister served till his
 death 1926 (1931) - promoted Rapid Growth

MINISTERS: John C. Wilson, Jesse Howell, Johnson Olive, O. W. P. HURCH,
 W.S. Olive (W.C. Howard & Dr J.H. Garrell as supply for illness), A.C.B. Pittard,
 Rev W.W. Hutchins, Rev W.M.H. Corbett

Church modal ministers: G.T. Mills (Pastor Green Seal 1940), Dr Kyle M. Yates,
 & T.S. Lawrence / Married Ministers: LULA OLIVE (REV Peter Rogers),
 Grace Olive (REV Letta Lane) / Religious Workers: Mrs Grace Lawrence,
 Miss Ruth Yates, Miss Alma Lawrence (md Earl James) / Rev L. Bunn Olive
 became a missionary - In Church 1940

S.S. Superintendants: Charles F. Williams 1906-1915, Sexton Lawrence, J.A.
 Mills, J.L. Swann, J.C. Olive, A.C. Lawrence / Clerks (in order)

W. J. Goodman, T.R. Lawrence, J.C. Ragan, C.L. Jenks, D.T. Johnson
 J.H. Barber, H.T. Barber, T.L. Booth, J.M. Lutter, L.J. Mills, K. Johnson
 L.J. Mills, A.H. Ragan, J.H. Lutter, B.C. Poole.

CHURCH BURNED OCT 1939 - BLD COMM: Deacons: W.H. Kelly, Paul Mills,
 E.F. Olive, Freeland Goodman, Hollie Barber, A.C. Lawrence, T.E. Goodman,
 W.A. Henton (TTE & Chair Bld Com.) TRES W.H. Goodman, R.E. Mann,
 E. Judd Goodman, H.M. Olive

3 Index to Deeds, Mortgages and Real Estate Conveyances

CHATHAM CO, NC 1787-1935 - UPCHURCH - DATE FILED - BK, PG

U GRANTEE(S) [BOUGHT]

G R A N T O R (S) [S O L D]

Nov -- 1811 Do [COURTNEY U] Coatney

Gregory William Deed S 105

Jan 5 1886 Do [COURTNEY U] Courtney
XID-633

Scott John S Est by Exrs Deed B-P 507

U GRANTOR(S) [SOLD]

G R A N T E E (S) [B O U G H T]

Sep 22 1883 Do [COURTNEY U] → Courtney Eliza
XID-633
[NEE ELIZABETH LEWIS] →

Beckwith Neadham ↑ Mtge B-H 132

Feb 16 1875 Do [COURTNEY U] Courtney E J
[ELIZA J. LEWIS] →

Boling Tapley Mtge A-S 199

Aug -- 1826 Do [COURTNEY U] etal Coatney

Merrett Wm Tr D-T A-A1 113

May -- 1827 Do [COURTNEY U] Cortney

Sauls David Tr D-T A-A1 243

Jan 5 1886 Do [COURTNEY U] → Courtney E J

Scott James Est by Exrs Mtge B-M 412

Jan 5 1886 Do [COURTNEY U] → Courtney Eliza
XID-633

Kelly M T Deed B-P 504

May 14 1889 Do [COURTNEY U] → Courtney E J
[NEE ELIZA J. LEWIS] →

Chavis Frank Deed C-B 200

Feb -- 1818 Do [COURTNEY U] Coatney

Davis Abner Deed V 54

May -- 1833 Do [COURTNEY U] Cortney

Sauls David Deed A-C1 386

Nov -- 1833 Do [COURTNEY U] Coatney

Sauls David Deed A-C1 446

Nov 9 1927 Do [COURTNEY U] → Courtney E J
XID-633
[NEE ELIZA J. LEWIS] →

Bright R W Deed G-S 354

Mar 28 1881 Do [COURTNEY U] → Coatney Eliza
[ELIZA J. LEWIS] →

Wilson W C Mtge B-B 334

AF-AM

OTHA

BECKWITH

○ See Apex, NC File re The Christian Home United Church of Christ. Founded 1854 - 700 CENTER ST, APEX, NC
Original settlement of LOG POND (Later Apex). DIST #1, WHITE OAK TSP

Property Transfers:

J. MCC ELLINGTON & wife
↓ 25 APR 1877 - 59,411 sq ft

J.W.F. ROGERS & wife Mary A -
↓ 30 JAN 1886

S.J. HENDERSON, C.B. KING
& J.J. EDWARDS (SCHOOL COM.)

↓ 18 MAY 1897 [BY: SCHOOL COM.
H.C. OLIVE, G.I. HOBSON, A.B. HUNTER] WHITE

H.B. BALDWIN
& wife Mary -

↓ 16 NOV 1909 - sold 9200 sq ft

J.H. MABRY, EDWARD LONG, A. BRENT
TTE for Christian Conference of Wake Co, NC

↓ 8 MAR 1972 - By N.C. Christian Conf,
Inc - Charles Samuel, Pres
& Rev J.H. Little, sec

ELBERT HARRIS

TIMOTHY RAY JENKINS

WILLIAM UTLEY, SR*

OTHA BECKWITH

TTE Christian Home Church

* = LONG TERM MEMBERS

+ FLORENCE BLOOD

ROBERTA CAMPBELL

LADDIE SMITH

HENRIETTA CAMERON

RUTH UTLEY

DOROTHY BULLOCK

ERMA COUNCIL

MARTHA PETTY

?

AF-AM

PASTORS OF CHRISTIAN HO

D.A. HARGROVE, S.W. ALBRIGHT,

J.M. BURWELL, HERMAN LEE

HARVEY HARTSFIELD

5 NOV 1989 → PRESENT: DR WALTER

L. GIBSON

CURRENTLY 2 ASSOC. MINISTERS

MARY DAVIS* & EUELLA BECKWITH*

3 MORE ASSOC. MINISTERS IN 2000

FRANK WALKER, DUANE HASKINS

& CLARA PAYNE

Under Rev RANDOLPH BURWELL, minister

for 31 years Christian Home became UCC

OTHO

BECKWITH

Mamie Upchurch

North Carolina Marriages,
1759-1979

birth: 1899

marriage: 26 May 1918 Apex, North Carolina

spouse: Otho
Beckwith

PATRICIA

BECKWITH

FROM: ANCESTRY.COM 15 FEB 2008 - PER RPU

1880 CENSUS - WEST WILLIAMS, CHATHAM CO, NC

Name	B ADT	Age
Albert Beckwith	1825	55
Lois Beckwith WIFE	1828	52
W. H. Beckwith SON	1860	20
N. A. Beckwith DAU	1862	18
Danney Beckwith SON	1864	16
William Beckwith SON	1873	7

1920 CENSUS - WHITE OAK TWP, WAKE CO, NC

Name	B ADT	Age
William T Beckwith	1877	46
Miranda Beckwith WIFE	1873	47
Coley Beckwith SON	1900	20
Lizzie Beckwith DAU	1902	18
Levy Beckwith SON	1902	18
Annie Beckwith DAU	1905	15
Jack Beckwith SON	1907	13

RPU - CONCLUSIONS - USING ABOVE & BIOFILE RECORDS

I - - BECKWITH

Δ A. Albert Beckwith b ADT 1825 md (?) LOIS -- b ADT 1828

Δ 1. W. H. Beckwith (M) b ADT 1860

Δ 2. N. A. Beckwith (F) b ADT 1862

Δ 3. Danny Beckwith (M) b ADT 1864

Δ 4. William T. Beckwith b ADT 1874 "WEL"
md (?) MIRANDA -- b ADT 1873

Δ a. Coley D. Beckwith b ADT 1900

Δ i. Allison J. Beckwith (M)

ii — — Beckwith (M)
md (?) Barbara --

Δ+□ b. Lizzie Beckwith b ADT 1902 md (?) -- YATES

Δ+□ c. Levy William Beckwith b ADT 1902 md (?) Bessie R. --

Δ i. L. Odell Beckwith

Δ ii. William Robert Beckwith "BOB"

Δ+□ iii. Irene Beckwith md (?) -- TRUVELOVE

Δ+□ iv. Patsy Beckwith md (?) -- ROWLAND

Δ+□ v. Peggy Beckwith md (?) -- JOHNSON

Δ+□ vi. Lydia Beckwith md (?) -- BROWN

Δ+□ d. Annie Beckwith b ADT 1905 md (?) -- BRANCA

Δ e. JACK Beckwith b ADT 1907

PATRICIA

BECKWITH

○ Zebulon Record THUR 12 MAR 1992 Zebulon, NC

Patricia B. Lewis

Patricia Beckwith Lewis, 41, of Zebulon, died Friday, March 6. Funeral was 1 p.m. Tuesday, March 10, at Beaver's Chapel U.C.C. Burial was at Gethsemane Memorial Gardens.

PATRICK

BECKWITH

○ See Ltr 9 JUN 2001 Larry Frederick Patrick Dr R PH

Larry reports on a recent Family history trip to central NC. He was joined there by:

PATRICK BECKWITH (Patrick and Seagrave)
: 4th cousin of Larry.

GAYLE PATRICK COHEN

PATRICK JACKSON BECKWITH

① Alex Herald THUR 6 JAN 2000 Alex, NC

I. C. J. BECKWITH, SR

A. C. J. BECKWITH, JR

M&C) MAGDALINE S. —

1. PATRICK JACKSON
BECKWITH M&C)

PEGGY — —

2. DANIEL JAMES

BECKWITH M&C)

KAY — —

* ~~Sister~~ = DEXIE — M&C) ROBERT EVEREST

② Item in Email 3 MAR 2008 Bullie Rita Adams of RPU

In the meantime, let me mention one Beckwith contact, in case you'd like to contact him. His name is Patrick Jackson Beckwith, born 4/7/1947...son of Claude J. Beckwith, Jr. (b. 2/20/1924) and Madgalene Seagroves Beckwith. Patrick was at one time minister of music at New Hill Baptist Church, New Hill, NC. I wrote to him in 1996...twice...but never had a reply. It's my understanding that he has a lot of info about his family. I do not have his address.

KPU NOTE: MY 2001 PHONE BOOK FOR RALEIGH, NC:

1. Does not show Patrick Jackson Beckwith,
nor P. J. Beckwith, nor Jackson Beckwith

2. However, it does show

C. J. BECKWITH, JR

814 W. CHATHAM ST

CARY, NC 27511

phone (919) 467-9490

MAGDALINE S. BECKWITH

Magdalene S. Beckwith, 79, of 814 W. Chatham St., Cary, died Sunday evening, Dec. 26 at Rex Hospital. She was a life-long member of the New Hill Baptist Church, where she served as Sunday School teacher for many years, and sang in the church choir. Funeral services were held on Wednesday Dec. 29 at 2 p.m. in the New Hill Baptist Church, Rev. Matthew McDill officiating.

Burial followed in the church

cemetery. She is survived by her husband; C.J. Beckwith, Jr. of Cary, two sons; Patrick Jackson Beckwith and wife Peggy of Zebulon, NC, and Daniel James Beckwith and wife Kay of Cary. Grandchildren; Patricia Dawn Beckwith of Winterville, NC and David James Yoder and wife Pamela of Benson, NC, a sister; Dixie Everest and husband Robert of Cary, and a niece; Mary Ivy Daugherty and husband Ray.

PATTIE ELIZABETH BECKWITH

①

① Pattie Elizabeth Beckwith (b 11 AUG 1919) is dau
of Rastus C. Beckwith and Laura Elmira U. (28)

② Pattie Elizabeth Beckwith b 11 AUG 1919
md (1st) 6 SEP 1941 Edwin A. Bowling b 15 NOV 1919 d 5 OCT 1959
md (2nd) 16 AUG 1963 Mahe D. Stevens
md (3rd) 23 JAN 1976 Ray Odell Tharington

There was one child only & that of the 1st mg - a dau

Carolyn Beckwith Bowling

Pattie is dau of Laura Elmira U & gd of Matthew Robert U
of the Moses U / Murray U Subd. (35, Pg 62)



○ The Western Wake Herald WED 18 MAR 1987 Apex, NC

Apex Death

PATTIE B. FEARRINGTON
Mrs. Pattie Beckwith Fearrington, 67, of Route 3, Apex, a retired registered nurse, died on Saturday. Funeral services were held on Tuesday in the Bell's Baptist Church. Burial was in the Old Maplewood Cemetery in Durham.

Surviving: husband, Ray Fearrington; daughter, Mrs. Carolyn B. Cherry of Apex; stepdaughter, Miss Janet R. Fearrington of Apex; sisters Mrs. Dorothy B. Poole of Siler City, Mrs. Dixie B. Wimberley of Greensboro and Mrs. Ann B. Goodwin of Apex; three grandchildren.

PAUL

BECKWITH

○ From Jan 15 FEB 2008 Billie Rita Adams et al - Section

C 18, 36, 37

I. - - BECKWITH

A. Issac Beckwith b 1775 (Wake Co, NC) & 20 MAY 1866 (Wake Co, NC)

md (1st) 18 DEC 1798 (Wake Co, NC) POLLY BIRD b - (?) d AFT 1820

md (2nd) 26 NOV 1830 (Wake Co, NC) MATILDA WOOD

1. GREEN BECKWITH

2. SION BECKWITH - Will written 16 FEB 1882, Filed 1883

3. SILAS BECKWITH - 19 FEB 1815 - 16 AUG 1887 md (?) MATILDA -
b 10 APR 1820 (?) d 11 JUN 1875 (?)

a. LORINA J. BECKWITH b 20 JUN 1848 (d 3 DEC 1882)

4. IRA BECKWITH md ? SEP 1846 (Wake Co, NC) MARY WHITAKER

5. NEEDHAM BECKWITH (BUR-LEBERNEZER METHODIST CHURCH
APEX, NC) md 8 APR 1850 (Orange Co, NC) ANN ELIZA ATKINS

6. ALBERT BECKWITH; 7. ANCIL BECKWITH; 8. HERMON/
HENDERSON BECKWITH; 9. ANDREW BECKWITH;

10. THOMAS BECKWITH; 11. GEORGE BECKWITH; 12. GILLY
ANN BECKWITH

A lot of research has been done by different family members to find and document information about Issac Beckwith. We have

□ every reason to believe he was the father of our Green Beckwith, and this has been documented by Herbert Benoy of Hamlet. According to Herbert's records, Issac Beckwith bought a tract of 100 acres on Little White Oak Creek in Western Wake County on June 30, 1798, from William Barker, Sr. The land was adjacent to that owned by Issac's father, Bolling Beckwith. By 1820 Issac owned 350 acres. The 1800 census for Wake County lists Issac Beckwith as a male under 26, along with a female under 26, along with male under 10; it also lists Bolling Beckwith as a male under 26, along with a female under 26. Wake County deeds of 1798 show land owned by James Holland and Issack Beckwith, alongside land owned by Boles Beckwith and Sampson Holland. In the 1850 census for Wake County Isaac Beckwith is listed, age 75, born in North Carolina; the 1860 census lists Isaac Beckwith, age 80, born in North Carolina. In the 1880 census it shows that Green Beckwith is 80 and that his father and mother were born in North Carolina.

□ Isaac Beckwith is mentioned on page 139 of "The Beckwiths" by Paul Beckwith published in 1891. The book is located in the NC State Library, Genealogy Section, Raleigh, NC (was this Isaac born in Watertown, NY?).

In the 1863 Wake County Wills, Book 32, page 620, Issack Beckwith leaves land to Tilda, Gilly Ann, and Ancil.

↳ WIDOW OF ISSAC
OR DIL-WIFE
OF SILAS BECKWITH } KPH

PEEET

BECKWITH

FROM: ANCESTRY.COM 15 FEB 2008 - PEAR RPU

1880 CENSUS - WEST WILLIAMS, CHATHAM CO, NC

Name		B A D T	Age
Albert Beckwith		1825	55
Lois Beckwith	WIFE	1828	52
W. H. Beckwith	SON	1860	20
N. A. Beckwith	DAU	1862	18
Danney Beckwith	SON	1864	16
William Beckwith	SON	1873	7

1920 CENSUS - WHITE OAK TWP, WAKE CO, NC

Name		B A D T	Age
William T Beckwith		1874	46
Miranda Beckwith	WIFE	1873	47
Coley Beckwith	SON	1900	20
Lizzie Beckwith	DAU	1902	18
Levy Beckwith	SON	1902	18
Annie Beckwith	DAU	1905	15
Jack Beckwith	SON	1907	13

RPU - CONCLUSIONS - USING ABOVE & BIOFILE RECORDS

I - - BECKWITH

△ A. Albert Beckwith b Aht 1825 md () LOIS -- b Aht 1828

△ 1. W. H. Beckwith (M) b Aht 1860

△ 2. N. A. Beckwith (F) b Aht 1862

△ 3. Danny Beckwith (M) b Aht 1864

△ 4. William T. Beckwith b Aht 1874 "WIFE"
md () MIRANDA -- b Aht 1873

△ a. Coley D. Beckwith b Aht 1900

△ i. Allison J. Beckwith (M)

ii — — Beckwith (M)

md () Barbara --

△+□ b. Lizzie Beckwith b Aht 1902 md () -- YATES

△+□ c. Levy William Beckwith b Aht 1902 md () Bessie R. —

△ i. L. Odell Beckwith

△ ii. William Robert Beckwith "BOB"

△+□ iii. Irene Beckwith md () -- TRAVELOR

△+□ iv. Patsy Beckwith md () -- ROWLAND

△+□ v. Peggy Beckwith md () -- JOHNSON

△+□ vi. Lydia Beckwith md () -- BROWN

△+□ d. Annie Beckwith b Aht 1905 md () -- BRANCA

△ e. JACK Beckwith b Aht 1907

PIANETTA

BECKWITH

①

○ From Sta 15 FEB 2008 Billie Rita Adams Ed RPU Section C 18 a, b
I. ISSAC BECKWITH b 1775 (Wake Co, NC) d 20 MAY 1866 (Wake Co, NC)

A. GREEN BECKWITH b 7 MAR 1800 (Wake Co, NC) d 19 JUN 1880 (Wake Co, NC)
MO 5 FEB 1824 (Wake Co, NC) LUCINTHA HOLLAND

1. PIANETTA BECKWITH b 3 FEB 1826 () d 8 DEC 1886 MO 4 MAR 1848 ()

J. C. HUNTER. THEY LIVED NEAR APEX, NC

- a Frances Hunter
- b Adolphus Hunter
- c Carey Hunter-Raleigh insurance man
- d Rufus Hunter-Wake Forest grad., Ph.D from Johns Hopkins U...Head of chemistry dept. at Richmond College (now University of Richmond) Laer joined brother Carey in business. Hunter Hall at Meredith is named for him. He died 3/4/1951, left estate to Meredith, following death of his wife.
- c Texanna Hunter-married John Hardaway, a minister.

2. MARGARET JANE BECKWITH b 7 DEC 1827 () d 12 APR 1914 MO 27 OCT 1848 () ^{HOLLOWAY} OLIVE

3. CALVIN HOLLAND BECKWITH 29 JUL 1832 - 28 MAY 1915 - SEE SEPARATE EXTRACT

4. MARTINA ANN BECKWITH b 29 JUL 1835

5. DANIEL GREEN BECKWITH b 3 NOV 1840

Died of typhoid fever October 2, 1862 in a hospital in Petersburg, VA. In a touching account written by Ellie Beckwith Stringfield (daughter of Daniel Beckwith), she says, "Grandma (Lucintha Holland Beckwith) went to see him and brought him home dead. The negroes had death bells in their ears as a warning that he was dead, and sure enough when they saw Grandma coming with the corps (sic), you never heard such screaming and shouting as those negroes did. I remember all that well." Sadly enough, Daniel's grave is now (September 2000) almost destroyed by trees that have been blown over and covered with vines, etc. His obituary was published in the Biblical Record, a Baptist publication, November 5, 1862.

6. LUCY ANN BECKWITH b 30 OCT 1844

Green Beckwith's will is filed in the Wake County Record of Wills, Inventories, and Settlements of Estates, Book A, Page. 200. He is mentioned several times in Elizabeth Reid Murray's book, Wake, Capital County of North Carolina, including a reference to the fact that he and James Adams (their children married each other) were trustees of a boys' school established by the Raleigh Baptist Association as an associational school designed to ready students for entrance into Wake Forest College. According to this same book, Green Beckwith served for more than 25 years on Wake County's first school board (In 1839 the people of Wake County voted to tax themselves to support public schools, and a Board of Superintendents of Common Schools was appointed by the Wake court; it included 10 men. These superintendents were responsible for finding a schoolhouse for each of the county's 37 districts, hiring the teachers and compiling statistics on the number of children of school age. The original 10 served until 1843, and several, including Green Beckwith, were reappointed annually through numerous years. His granddaughter, Ellie Beckwith Stringfield, says that he and his wife "were very faithful in their religious obligations. They attended all of the Raleigh Association (meetings), traveling in a buggy, of course."

We know something about the home life of Green Beckwith and his wife, Lucintha Holland Beckwith, through the account written in 1945 by Ellie Beckwith Stringfield, who was then 89 years old; we also have copies of photographs of these two. The account says, "Grandma Beckwith was reared in Wake County, NC, near Holly Spring. She was married to Green Beckwith who was 6 years her senior. They began their married life on a small farm....They had a big house and kitchen as was common in slave times. The big house was not a very fine one, but with her touch it was well kept and clean. I remember" See #19 for additional details about Grandma Beckwith.

Inscription on tombstone:

IN MEMORY OF
GREEN BECKWITH

born March 7th, 1800
died July 19th, 1880

He professed faith in Christ 1820.
United with the Baptist Church
1821, was appointed a Deacon in
1832, filled the position of Moderator
of his Church from 1848 til his resignation
in 1871.

"The memory of the just is blessed"

PIANETTA

BECKWITZ

2

○ See: The Family of Abraham Carter by Anne Lydia Carter-66

I. Joseph C. Hunter md () Pianetta Beckwitz

A. Adolph B. Hunter b near Apex, NC d 1933
Had merchantile business in Apex, State Senator
md Alice Idabelle Carter b 23 JAN 1862
(Hector's Creek, Harnett Co, NC). NO ISSUE
d 9 AUG 1933

II. Martha Hunter md () - - Oline

A. Henry Calvin Oline

PINETTA

BECKWITH

3

FROM LTR 15 FEB 2008 BILLIE RITA ADAMS TO RPU - C 19

J. LUCINTHA HOLLAND b 7 FEB 1806 (WAKE CO, NC) d 2 DEC 1900 (1901?)
(WAKE CO NC) MA 5 FEB 1824 (WAKE CO, NC) GREEN BECKWITH

We know a lot about Lucintha Holland Beckwith, thanks to the account written in 1945 by her granddaughter, Ellie Beckwith Stringfield (5/2/1856-12/7/1950). She says, "Grandma Beckwith... was a competent and helpful wife. It was said of her that she kept her first child (Pinetta) so clean that she could not grow. She did grow however and became the wife of J. C. Hunter and mother of Carey and Rufus Hunter. Grandma as I remember her was always busy having work done by her slaves, trying to get the mothers to look after their families.

"They (the Beckwiths) had a big house and kitchen as was common in slave times. The big house was not a very fine one, but with her touch it was well kept and clean. I remember how sweet the pillow cases smelled taken from the lavender scented drawers, ironed so well. Everything in her house was kept in strict order. Her beds (big feather beds, four posters) were smooth and pillows and spread in perfect order.

"The candle stands and bowl and pitchers in guest chambers stand out in my mind, and her work table and a little bureau in her room attracted me. The little bureau became the property of my sister Emma (Mrs. Olive) and now is owned by Exie Casey, her daughter.

"Grandma, after the slaves were freed, had her house maid and lived as before till Grandpa died at the age of 80. Then she lived at her home with servants who farmed for her though on a smaller scale. She always carried her keys in a little basket, and I have followed her many times to the smokehouse to get the meat and other things for the cook to prepare for the meal. She was not very tall and rather stout in those days. When we were coming home from college, she was out watching for us, even if it were 11 o'clock at night. We lived one mile beyond her home. She would take her umbrella and come over to see us (walking) and spend the afternoon. She was now 80. Later she lived with her children and died at her youngest daughter's (Mrs. J. T. Adams) in Holly Spring. She died at the age of 96.

"Grandpa and Grandma were very faithful in their religious obligations. They attended all the Raleigh Association (meetings), traveling in a buggy of course. Grandma loved flowers and had two choice rose bushes, a pink and dark red (ever blooming). She would carry little bouquets to church for us children. They were so pretty fla__ed with thyme and lavender blooms. It made her and us happy. We all loved her very much. She loved us too and was so proud of her grandchildren. She was careful of her appearance and wanted to be dressed so we would not be ashamed of her, and sure we never were for she appeared well in any place and we were proud to call her Grandma.

"Grandma had five children.

"Pinetta who married J. C. Hunter and lived near Apex. They were the parents of Frances, Adolphus, Carey, Rufus, and Texanna Hunter. Texanna married John Hardaway, a preacher and they have two or three preachers (____ & husband dead.)

"Grandma's 2nd child was Margaret, who married Holloway Olive. They had two children _____ & _____.

"My father, Calvin Holland Beckwith, was next. He married Ann Hasseltine Holleman. They lived near grandpa, who gave him 100 acres of land to start with and he (pa) built them two log houses, a big house and a kitchen, and went to living. They lived at Grandpa's for two years after marriage. Sister Emma was a baby now and I followed sixteen months after. The next was Alice, then Exum, born 1860. Civil (War) was coming on. I was four years old now and remember my uncles who volunteered for the service, both died in the war. Uncle Silas (Ma's brother) died of mesels, and Uncle Daniel Green (Pa's brother) died of typhoid fever in Petersburg, Va. Grandma went to see him and brought him home dead. The negroes had death bells in their ears as a warning that he was dead, and sure enough when they saw Grandma coming with the corps (sic) you never heard such screaming and shouting these negroes did. I remember all that well. I am about to get off Grandma on my parents. Uncle Daniel Green was next to pa and Aunt Lucy Ann was the baby and was Mrs. J. T. Adams, where Grandma died.

"Uncle Daniel Green and Aunt Lucy Ann both walked to Holly Spring to High School. It was four miles. They were well _____ in Latin and Greek and Mathematics.

"Now I am going back to my pa's and ma's family. Emma the oldest child married Jackson Olive and has living five children: Ethel (Mrs. R. D. Holt), Frank, Exie (Mrs. Joe Casey), _____, Alfie (teacher in Howard College in Ala.) and Judge Hubert Olive.

"I, (Ellie Beckwith Stringfield), was next to Emma. I married Oliver L. Stringfield and had seven children. Mozelle (Mrs. J. E. Savain, for whom I am writing this paper). Then Preston Calvin came next. He is a teacher in Mars Hill College. Next is Bernice (Mrs. FitzWilliam McKay) who is teaching music in Mars Hill College. Oliver is next, who is _____ L. Stringfield, a baby doctor in Stanford, Conn. Miriam next who is (Mrs. Paul Brantley) wife of a druggist in Wendell, N.C. Lamar is a flutist and _____ of music and Vann the baby is in hosiery business at Thomasville, N.C. Emma died last March at the age of 90. I will be 90 next May if I live till then."

R

G

BECKWITH

Laura E. Upchurch birth: 1896 Of Chatham County, parents: Matthew Upchurch
North Carolina spouse: R. G. Beckwith
Marriages, 1759- marriage: 12 Dec New Hope Twp.,
1979 1917 Chatham, North Carolina

① FROM: ANCESTRY.COM - 15 FEB 2008 - PERPU

1880 CENSUS - NEW HOPE TWP, CHATHAM CO, NC

Name	BORN	ABT	Age
William H. Beckwith	1849		31
Pattie Beckwith	1854		26
Willie Beckwith SON	1873		7
Annie Beckwith DAU	1878		2
Peter Bell SERVANT	1863		17

1900 CENSUS - NEW HOPE TWP, CHATHAM CO, NC

Household Members:	Name	BORN	ABT	Age
	William H Beckwith	JUL	1848	51
MD 41	Pattie Beckwith WIFE	JUN	1851	48
20 YRS	Ula Beckwith DAU	OCT	1881	18
MD	Mattie Beckwith DAU	AUG	1887	16
ABT	Iola Beckwith DAU	APR	1888	12
1980	Rastus Beckwith SON [RASTUS G. BECKWITH]	JUL	1892	18

1910 CENSUS - NEW HOPE TWP - CHATHAM CO, NC

Name	Age	BORN	ABT
William H Bickwith	61	1849	
Pattie Bickwith [P, G]	54	1856	
Annie Bickwith DAU	28	1882	
Mattie Bickwith DAU	24	1886	
Rastus Bickwith SON	17	1893	
William H Beasley BOARDER	62	1848	

1920 CENSUS - NEW HOPE TWP, CHATHAM CO

Name	BORN	ABT	Age
Rastus G Beckwith	1893		27
Laura E Beckwith WIFE [LAURA ELMIRA U]	1896		24
Pattie E Beckwith DAU	1920		5/12
Pattie M Beckwith MOT WD	1853		67
Annie K Puryear SISTER	1879		41

I - - BECKWITH

1930 CENSUS - NEW HOPE TWP, CHATHAM CO, NC

Name	BORN	ABT	Age
Rastus G Beckwith	1893		37
Laura E Beckwith WIFE [LAURA ELMIRA U]	1896		34
Pattie E Beckwith DAU [PATTIE ELIZABETH B]	1920		10
Dartha J Beckwith DAU [DOROTHY JEAN B]	1926		4
Dixie L Beckwith DAU [DIXIE LEE B.]	1929		1
Luvenia Beckwith MOT	1852		78

△ A. WM H. BECKWITH b JUL 1848
 MD ABT 1880(?) PATTIE - -
 b JUN 1851 [CALLED "LUVENIA"
 IN 1930]

- △ 1. WILLIE BECKWITH b ABT 1873
- △ 2. ANNIE BECKWITH b ABT 1878
- △ 3. ULA (ANNIE) BECKWITH
b OCT 1881
- △ 4. MATTIE BECKWITH b AUG 1887
- △ 5. IOLA BECKWITH b APR 1888
- △ 6. RASTUS G. BECKWITH b JUL 1892
md 12 DEC 1917 (Chatham Co, NC)
- △ LAURA ELMIRA U b 27 DEC 1896 ←

I. MOSES U - HEAD OF CLAN

A. MURRAY U

J. ISHAM SIMS U

a. MATTHEW ROBERT U

i. LAURA ELMIRA U

a. See Lynch Masses outline for 5 children + Grandchildren

② FROM: UPCHURCH FAMILY BY BELLE WEST - 1

Rastus C. Beckwith (b 14 JUL 1892) m 12 DEC 1917
 Laura Elmira U (27 DEC 1896 - 5 MAY 1970). They had
 5 children (28)

③ NC MARRIAGES 5 SEP 05 - PETERSON - CHATHAM CO

John Upchurch		Happy Shaw	28 Mar 1815	Chatham
Kelly Upchurch		Sarah Jane Eason	19 Sep 1837	Chatham
Martha Upchurch		Simeon Yates	28 Jan 1840	Chatham
Sidney Upchurch		Delia Williams	6 Oct 1841	Chatham
Isham Upchurch	Male	Delia Beavers	23 Dec 1851	Chatham
Quinnetta Upchurch	Female	J. Lasater	12 Jan 1852	Chatham
I S Upchurch	Male	Mrs. R A Taylor	2 Feb 1903	Chatham
Lora Upchurch	Female	John Wilson	14 Apr 1915	Chatham
Laura E Upchurch	Female	<u>R G Beckwith</u>	12 Dec 1917	Chatham
G Winston Upchurch	Male	Norvie Upchurch	14 Dec 1921	Chatham
Jasper Upchurch	Male	Lessie Pollard	5 Nov 1923	Chatham
Addie Ray Upchurch	Female	W Harrison Wardsworth	8 Dec 1936	Chatham
Junnie Upchurch	Male	Viola Bass	30 Nov 1937	Chatham
Mary Upchurch	Female	Jessie Ellis	4 Jun 1938	Chatham
Mary Gladys Upchurch	Female	Calvin C Hinton	3 Jul 1948	Chatham
Ethel Hazel Upchurch	Female	Newby Judson Dark Jr.	25 Feb 1949	Chatham
Geraldine Upchurch	Female	Roscoe Odell Walser	7 Feb 1960	Chatham
Terry Sue Upchurch	Female	Ronald Jerry White	1 Jun 1968	Chatham
Tommy Mc Millan Upchurch	Male	Margaret Doris Maness	8 Dec 1968	Chatham
William Franklin Upchurch	Male	Laura Andrews Joyce	4 Sep 1970	Chatham

④ From Chatham Co, NC Cemetery Book Vol I pg 35, 36

Ebenezer United Methodist Church Cemetery - New Hope
 TSP, Chatham Co, NC. on rd US 65 go 2.4
 miles west from county line (w abt Chatham)
 and then 2.2 miles south to Ebenezer Church

I. Laura Elmina U ^{→ MATTHEW ROBERT U LINE} (y the Moses U / Murray U
 Subdan - Isham Sims U line). b 27 DEC 1875 ()
 d 5 MAY 1970 () (bur Ebenezer United Methodist
 Church Cem, Chatham Co, NC) m () Rastus
G. Beckwith b 14 JUL 1892 () d 8 JAN 1975 ()
 (bur - AS WIF)

A. William Robert Beckwith b 4 MAY 1923 ()
 d 4 FEB 1974 () (bur. - AS MOT)

⑤ See Laura Elmina U. for details from (30, pg 24)

⑥ Rastus G. Beckwith d 8 JAN 1975 (35, pg 62)

RENA

BECKWITH

○ FROM LTR 15 FEB 2008 WILLIE RITA ADAMS TO RPU- C 18 a, b

J. ISSAC BECKWITH b 1775 (Wash Co, NC) d 20 MAY 1866 (Wake Co, NC)

A. Green Beckwith b) MAR 1800 (Wald Co, NC) d 19 JUN 1880 (Wake Co, NC)

I. CALVIN HOLLAND BECKWITH b 29 JUL 1832 () d 28 MAY 1915 ()

Md 15 DEC 1853 () ANN HASSELDINE HOLLEMAN 17 JUN 1832-30 APR 1919

They lived near Green Beckwith, who gave them 100 acres of land "to start with and built them two log houses, a big house and a kitchen." according to their daughter Ellie.

- a. Emma Beckwith, born 1854-married Jackson Olive
 - Children
 - i. Ethel Olive-married R. D. Holt
 - ii. Frank Olive
 - iii. Exie Olive-married Joe Casey
 - iv. Alfie Olive-taught at Howard College, Ala.
 - v. Hubert Olive-was a judge
- b. Ellie Beckwith (5/2/1856-12/7/1950)-married Oliver Stringfield
 - Children
 - i. Mozelle Stringfield-married J.E. Savain
 - ii. Preston Calvin Stringfield, taught at Mars Hill College
 - iii. Bernice Stringfield-married Fitzwilliam McKay & taught music at Mars Hill
 - iv. Oliver Stringfield, pediatrician in Stanford, Conn.
 - v. Miriam Stringfield-married Paul Brantley, druggist in Wendell
 - vi. Lamar Stringfield-flutist & Pulitzer Prize recipient, (for one of his compositions) Helped establish NC Symphony Orchestra (see historic marker in Raleigh)
- c. Alice Beckwith, born 1858
- d. Exum Beckwith, born 1860-taught math at Wake Forest
- e. Rena Beckwith born in 1866-married #1 Col. Ashley Horne and #2 Carey Hunter
 - i. Daughter Swannanoah Hunter went to Meredith
 - ii. Rena joined DAR on Holland line through Lucintha Holland Beckwith
- f. Mattie Beckwith, born in 1873

WAKE CO, N.C. HERITAGE BOOK - FAMILY NO 868

THE O. L. STRINGFIELD & ELLIE BECKWITH FAMILIES

I. GREEN BECKWITH b 1800 MD) LUCINTHA HOLLAND b 1806

A. CALVIN BECKWITH MD) ANN HASSELTINE HOLLEMAN

* = Their 7 children attended BOOKER SCHOOL - near NEW HILL

PICTURES

1. - - B 2 - - B 3 - - B 4 - - B 5 - - B

6. EXUM BECKWITH - He and his cousin CAREY HUNTER

attended Wake Forest College, Wake Co, NC

7. * ELLIE BECKWITH b 2 MAY 1856 (Near NEW HILL, CO, NC)

MD by DR. C. E. TAYLOR (AT Aunt's Home near New Hill) on 5 SEP 1882 * OSCAR LARKIN STRINGFIELD

1902 → ELLIE TAUGHT CRESTNOT GROVE, MADISON CO, NC

AT 17 Ellie went to a private school near Cary, NC & boarded in the home of REV S. D. BLACKWOOD

Teacher was MISS JENNIE JONES who later md J. M. BARBEE and taught 50 YRS in Raleigh schools. Ellie attended BAPT. SEMINARY in Raleigh - Teacher = PROF H. W. REINHART. He

bought an old College in Thomasville, NC and started a female academy. Ellie went there. In 1882 Ellie attended Wake Forest commencement and met O. L. STRINGFIELD.

After marriage they had an exciting train trip to Raleigh where W. C. MOORE helped them get to their new home in Wakefield, NC. There HELEN PARKER (later MD CHARLIE WHITLEY) taught music. OLS had 4 local Churches (SAT & SUN) and his school duties. In year 2 W. J. FERKELL came as Parish Principal - AT Wakefield 11 Years & had 4 children In 1893 OLS resigned his 4 churches & Wakefield. Accepted Pastorate Fayetteville Street Baptist Ch (There = JOHN PULLEN & TOM BLAKE). OLS pushed for MEREDITH - opened 1889 - OLS Typhoid 1902 - Took church Madison Co, NC

a. * MOZELLE STRINGFIELD b 1884 (WAKEFIELD, NC)

MD) * J. ED. SWAIN - FOR 40 YRS CLERK OF COURT BOWCOMBE CO, NC

i. * JACK SWAIN

RENA HELPED ELLIE MAYBE: RENA BECKWITH IS HER SISTER

b. * PRESTON STRINGFIELD b 1886 (WAKEFIELD, NC)

GRAD WAKE FOREST 1908 - WAS PROF MARS HILL

c. * BERNICE STRINGFIELD b 1889 (WAKEFIELD, NC)

d. * OLIVERA STRINGFIELD b 1892 (WAKEFIELD, NC)

GRAD WAKE FOREST - M. D. NEW YORK UNIV

e. * MIRIAM STRINGFIELD b 1894 (RALEIGH, NC)

GRAD MARS HILL & LEXINGTON, MO - TAUGHT

MUSIC IN WENDELL, NC MD) PAUL C. BRANTLEY

i. RICHARD STRINGFIELD BRANTLEY - AUTHOR THIS ARTICLE (RALEIGH)

f. * LAMAR STRINGFIELD b 1897 (1899) d 1959

Served WWI - France Music - Was Reg. Asst UNC

1930 - Conduct State Symphony 21 MAR 1932 - He was

The Musical Director & Conductor

g. * VANN STRINGFIELD b 1900 (RALEIGH, NC)

(All 7 children got college degrees)

SILAS

BECKWITH

○ From Jan 15 FEB 2008 Billie Rita Adams et al - Section

C 18, 36, 37

I. - - BECKWITH

A. Issac Beckwith b 1775 (Wake Co, NC) & 20 MAY 1866 (Wake Co, NC)

md (1st) 18 DEC 1798 (Wake Co, NC) POLLY BIRD¹¹ b - (?) d ABT 1820

md (2nd) 26 NOV 1830 (Wake Co, NC) MATILDA WOOD²¹

1. ¹¹ GREEN BECKWITH

2. ¹¹ SIDON BECKWITH - wife, written 16 FEB 1882, Filed 1883

3. ¹¹ SILAS BECKWITH 19 FEB 1815 - 16 AUG 1887 md (?) MATILDA - -
b 10 APR 1820 (?) d 11 JUN 1875 (?)

a. LORINA J. BECKWITH b 20 JUN 1848 (?) d 3 DEC 1882 (?)

4. ¹¹ IRA BECKWITH md ? SEP 1846 (Wake Co, NC) MARY WHITAKER

5. ²¹ NEEDEHAM BECKWITH (BUR-LEBERNEZER METHODIST CHURCH
APEX, NC) md 8 APR 1850 (Orange Co, NC) ANN ELIZA ATKINS

6. ²¹ ALBERT BECKWITH; 7. ²¹ ANCIL BECKWITH; 8. ²¹ HERMON/
HENDERSON BECKWITH; 9. ²¹ ANDREW BECKWITH;

10. ²¹ THOMAS BECKWITH; 11. ²¹ GEORGE BECKWITH; 12. ²¹ GILLY ANN BECKWITH

A lot of research has been done by different family members to find and document information about Issac Beckwith. We have

□ Δ every reason to believe he was the father of our Green Beckwith, and this has been documented by Herbert Benoy of Hamlet. According to Herbert's records, Issac Beckwith bought a tract of 100 acres on Little White Oak Creek in Western Wake County on June 30, 1798, from William Barker, Sr. The land was adjacent to that owned by Issac's father, Bolling Beckwith. By 1820 Issac owned 350 acres. The 1800 census for Wake County lists Issac Beckwith as a male under 26, along with a female under 26, along with male under 10; it also lists Bolling Beckwith as a male under 26, along with a female under 26. Wake County deeds of 1798 show land owned by James Holland and Issack Beckwith, alongside land owned by Boles Beckwith and Sampson Holland. In the 1850 census for Wake County Isaac Beckwith is listed, age 75, born in North Carolina; the 1860 census lists Isaac Beckwith, age 80, born in North Carolina. In the 1880 census it shows that Green Beckwith is 80 and that his father and mother were born in North Carolina.

□ Δ Isaac Beckwith is mentioned on page 139 of "The Beckwiths" by Paul Beckwith, published in 1891. The book is located in the NC State Library, Genealogy Section, Raleigh, NC (was this Isaac born in Watertown, NY?)..

In the 1863 Wake County Wills, Book 32, page 620, Issack Beckwith leaves land to Tilda, Gilly Ann, and Ancil.

↳ WIDOW OF ISSAC
OR DIL-WIFE
OF SILAS BECKWITH } KPM

SION

BECKWITH PG1

① WAKE CO, NC COUNTY COURT MINUTES - BOOK IV
1797-1800; BOOK PG = ; WEYNETTE PARKS HAUN PG =

530 363^x 21 JUN 1798

A Bill of Sale from Sion Beckwith to Nathan U
[Nathan U, I] proved by James Bolton

SION

BECKWITH

○ From the 15 FEB 2008 Billie Rita Adams et al - Section

C 18, 36, 37

I. - - BECKWITH

A. 9 Isaac Beckwith b 1775 (Wake Co, NC) & 20 MAY 1866 (Wake Co, NC)

md (1st) 18 DEC 1798 (Wake Co, NC) POLLY BIRD¹ b - (?) d AFT 1820

md (2nd) 26 NOV 1830 (Wake Co, NC) MATILDA WOOD²

1. ¹ GREEN BECKWITH

2. ¹ SION BECKWITH - wife, written 16 FEB 1882, Filed 1883

3. ¹ SILAS BECKWITH - 19 FEB 1815 - 16 AUG 1887 md () MATILDA - -
b 10 APR 1820 (?) d 11 JUN 1875 (?)

a. LORINA J. BECKWITH b 20 JUN 1848 (d 3 DEC 1882)

4. ¹ IRA BECKWITH md ? SEP 1846 (Wake Co, NC) MARY WHITAKER

5. ² NEEDHAM BECKWITH (BOR EBENEZER METHODIST CHURCH
APEX, NC) md 8 APR 1850 (Orange Co, NC) ANN ELIZA ATKINS

6. ² ALBERT BECKWITH; 7. ² ANCIL BECKWITH; 8. ² HENDERSON
HENDERSON BECKWITH; 9. ² ANDREW BECKWITH;

10. ² THOMAS BECKWITH; 11. ² GEORGE BECKWITH; 12. ² GILLY
ANN BECKWITH

A lot of research has been done by different family members to find and document information about Issac Beckwith. We have

□ △ every reason to believe he was the father of our Green Beckwith, and this has been documented by Herbert Benoy of Hamlet. According to Herbert's records, Issac Beckwith bought a tract of 100 acres on Little White Oak Creek in Western Wake County on June 30, 1798, from William Barker, Sr. The land was adjacent to that owned by Issac's father, Bolling Beckwith. By 1820 Issac owned 350 acres. The 1800 census for Wake County lists Issac Beckwith as a male under 26, along with a female under 26, along with male under 10; it also lists Bolling Beckwith as a male under 26, along with a female under 26. Wake County deeds of 1798 show land owned by James Holland and Issack Beckwith, alongside land owned by Boles Beckwith and Sampson Holland. In the 1850 census for Wake County Isaac Beckwith is listed, age 75, born in North Carolina; the 1860 census lists Isaac Beckwith, age 80, born in North Carolina. In the 1880 census it shows that Green Beckwith is 80 and that his father and mother were born in North Carolina.

□ △ Isaac Beckwith is mentioned on page 139 of "The Beckwiths" by Paul Beckwith, published in 1891. The book is located in the NC State Library, Genealogy Section, Raleigh, NC (was this Isaac born in Watertown, NY?).

In the 1863 Wake County Wills, Book 32, page 620, Issack Beckwith leaves land to Tilda, Gilly Ann, and Ancil.

↳ WIDOW OF ISSAC
OR DIL - WIFE
OF SILAS BECKWITH } XPH

STEVEN J

BECKWITH

① Zebulon Record THUR 28 NOV 1996 Zebulon, NC

I. — — BECKWITH

md () Nina Mae —

A. John E. Beckwith, Sr

md () Vella — —

1. Carolyn Ann Beckwith

md () — — Twitty

2. John E. Beckwith, Jr

3. Steven J. Beckwith ↑

B. Hazel Beckwith

md () — — Pulley

C. Mary Beckwith

md () — — Harris

D. Esther Beckwith

md () — — Young

John E. Beckwith Sr.

John Edward Beckwith Sr. of Raleigh died Tuesday, Nov. 19. Funeral was Saturday, Nov. 23, at

Lea Funeral Home. Burial was at Carolina Biblical Gardens.

Surviving: wife, Vella Beckwith; daughter, Carolyn Ann Twitty of Raleigh; sons, John E. Beckwith Jr. of Raleigh, Steven J. Beckwith of the home; mother, Nina Mae Beckwith of Raleigh; sisters, Hazel Pulley of Zebulon, Mary Harris and Ester Young, both of Raleigh; two grandchildren.

TITOMAS

BECKWITH

○ From the 15 FEB 2008 Billie Rita Adams et al - Section

C 18,36,37

I. - - BECKWITH

A. Issac Beckwith b. 1775 (Wake Co, NC) & 20 MAY 1866 (Wake Co, NC)
 md (1st) 18 DEC 1798 (Wake Co, NC) POLLY BIRD¹ b - (?) d APT 1820
 md (2nd) 26 NOV 1830 (Wake Co, NC) MATILDA WOOD²

1. ¹ GREEN BECKWITH

2. ¹ STON BECKWITH - wife, written 16 FEB 1882, Filed 1883

3. ¹ SILAS BECKWITH - 19 FEB 1815 - 16 AUG 1887 md (?) MATILDA - -
 b 10 APR 1820 (?) d 11 JUN 1875 (?)

a. LORINA J. BECKWITH b 20 JUN 1848 (?) d 3 DEC 1882 (?)

4. ¹ IRA BECKWITH md ? SEP 1846 (Wake Co, NC) MARY WHITTAKER

5. ² NEEDHAM BECKWITH (BOR-LEBERNEZER METHODIST CHURCH
 APEX, NC) md 8 APR 1850 (Orange Co, NC) ANN ELIZA ATKINS

6. ² ALBERT BECKWITH; 7. ² ANCIL BECKWITH; 8. ² HERMON/
 HENDERSON BECKWITH; 9. ² ANDREW BECKWITH;

10. ² THOMAS BECKWITH; 11. ² GEORGE BECKWITH; 12. ² GILLY
 ANN BECKWITH

A lot of research has been done by different family members to find and document information about Issac Beckwith. We have

□ Δ every reason to believe he was the father of our Green Beckwith, and this has been documented by Herbert Benoy of Hamlet. According to Herbert's records, Issac Beckwith bought a tract of 100 acres on Little White Oak Creek in Western Wake County on June 30, 1798, from William Barker, Sr. The land was adjacent to that owned by Issac's father, Bolling Beckwith. By 1820 Issac owned 350 acres. The 1800 census for Wake County lists Issac Beckwith as a male under 26, along with a female under 26, along with male under 10; it also lists Bolling Beckwith as a male under 26, along with a female under 26. Wake County deeds of 1798 show land owned by James Holland and Issack Beckwith, alongside land owned by Boles Beckwith and Sampson Holland. In the 1850 census for Wake County Isaac Beckwith is listed, age 75, born in North Carolina; the 1860 census lists Isaac Beckwith, age 80, born in North Carolina. In the 1880 census it shows that Green Beckwith is 80 and that his father and mother were born in North Carolina.

□ Δ Isaac Beckwith is mentioned on page 139 of "The Beckwiths" by Paul Beckwith, published in 1891. The book is located in the NC State Library, Genealogy Section, Raleigh, NC (was this Isaac born in Watertown, NY?).

In the 1863 Wake County Wills, Book 32, page 620, Issack Beckwith leaves land to Tilda, Gilly Ann, and Ancil.

↳ WIDOW OF ISSAC
 OR DIL-WIFE
 OF SILAS BECKWITH } KPH

ULA

BECKWITH

FROM: ANCESTRY.COM - 15 FEB 2009 - PERPU

1880 CENSUS - NEW HOPE TWP, CHATHAM CO, NC

Name	BORN ABT	Age
William H. Beckwith	1849	31
Pattie Beckwith	1854	26
Willie Beckwith SON	1893	7
Annie Beckwith DAV	1878	2
Peter Bell SERVANT	1863	17

1900 CENSUS - NEW HOPE TWP, CHATHAM CO, NC

Household Members:	Name	BORN	Age
	William H Beckwith	JUL 1848	51
MD 41	Pattie Beckwith WIFE	JUN 1851	48
20 YRS	Ula Beckwith DAV	OCT 1881	18
MD	Mattie Beckwith DAV	AUG 1887	16
ABT	Iola Beckwith DAV	APR 1888	12
1880	Rastus Beckwith SON [RASTUS G. BECKWITH]	JUL 1892	18

1910 CENSUS - NEW HOPE TWP - CHATHAM CO, NC

Name	Age	BORN ABT
William H Bickwith	61	1849
Pattie Bickwith [P, G]	54	1856
Annie Bickwith DAV	28	1882
Mattie Bickwith DAV	24	1886
Rastus Bickwith SON	17	1893
William H Beasley BOARDER	62	1848

1920 CENSUS - NEW HOPE TWP, CHATHAM CO

Name	BORN ABT	Age
Rastus G Beckwith	1893	27
Laura E Beckwith WIFE [LAURA ELMIRA U]	1896	24
Pattie E Beckwith DAV	1920	5/12
Pattie M Beckwith MOT WD	1853	67
Annie K Puryear SISTER	1879	41

I - - BECKWITH

△ A. W^m H. BECKWITH b JUL 1848
 MD ABT 1880 (C) PATTIE - -
 b JUN 1851 [CALLED "LUVENIA"
 IN 1930]

- △ 1. WILLIE BECKWITH b ABT 1893
- △ 2. ANNIE BECKWITH b ABT 1898
- △ 3. ULA (ANNIE) BECKWITH
b OCT 1881
- △ 4. MATTIE BECKWITH b AUG 1883
- △ 5. IOLA BECKWITH b APR 1888
- △ 6. RASTUS G. BECKWITH b JUL 1892
md 12 DEC 1917 (Chatham Co, NC)
- △ LAURA ELMIRA U b 27 DEC 1896 ←

a. See church master outline
for 5 children + grandchildren

1930 CENSUS - NEW HOPE TWP, CHATHAM CO, NC

Name	BORN ABT	Age
Rastus G Beckwith	1893	37
Laura E Beckwith WIFE [LAURA ELMIRA U]	1896	34
Pattie E Beckwith DAV [PATTIE ELIZABETH B]	1920	10
Dartha J Beckwith DAV [DOROTHY JEAN B]	1926	4
Dixie L Beckwith DAV [DIXIE LEE B.]	1929	1
Luvenia Beckwith MOT	1852	78

I. MOSES U - HEAD OF CLAN

A. MURRAY U

J. ISHAM SIMS U

a. MATHEW ROBERT U

i. LAURA ELMIRA U

W

H

BECKWITH

FROM: ANCESTRY.COM 15 FEB 2008 - PER RPU

1880 CENSUS - WEST WILLIAMS, CHATHAM CO, NC

Name	B ADT	Age
Albert Beckwith	1825	55
Lois Beckwith WIFE	1828	52
W. H. Beckwith SON	1860	20
N. A. Beckwith DAU	1862	18
Danney Beckwith SON	1864	16
William Beckwith SON	1873	7

1920 CENSUS - WHITE OAK TWP, WAKE CO, NC

Name	B ADT	Age
William T Beckwith	1874	46
Miranda Beckwith WIFE	1873	47
Coley Beckwith SON	1900	20
Lizzie Beckwith DAU	1902	18
Levy Beckwith SON	1902	18
Annie Beckwith DAU	1905	15
Jack Beckwith SON	1907	13

RPU - CONCLUSIONS - USING ABOVE & BIOFILE RECORDS

I - - BECKWITH

△ A. Albert Beckwith b Abt 1825 md () LOIS -- b Abt 1828

△ 1. W. H. Beckwith (M) b Abt 1860

△ 2. N. A. Beckwith (F) b Abt 1862

△ 3. Danny Beckwith (M) b Abt 1864

△ 4. William T. Beckwith b Abt 1874 "WEL" md () MIRANDA -- b Abt 1873

△ a. Coley D. Beckwith b Abt 1900

△ i. Allison J. Beckwith (M)

ii — — Beckwith (M)
md () Barbara --

△+□ b. Lizzie Beckwith b Abt 1902 md () -- YATES

△+□ c. Levy William Beckwith b Abt 1902 md () Bessie R. —

△ i. L. Odell Beckwith

△ ii. William Robert Beckwith "BOB"

△+□ iii. Irene Beckwith md () -- TRUVELOVE

△+□ iv. Patsy Beckwith md () -- ROWLAND

△+□ v. Peggy Beckwith md () -- JOHNSON

△+□ vi. Lydia Beckwith md () -- BROWN

△+□ d. Annie Beckwith b Abt 1905 md () -- BRANCA

△ e. JACK Beckwith b Abt 1907

○ The Nauman Mills Family - By W.A. Mills pg 82, 83

I. Abraham Mills

A. Nauman Mills

1. Loretta Mills - CCM of RP4

2. Shadlock Mills

C. Wesley Flowers Mills

i. William H. Mills - OCT 1853

(1) } Presented elsewhere
 ↓
 (2) }

- (7) Matthew Robert Mills (b 4 Dec 1890, d 16 Oct 1953) m 5 Oct 1913 Atha Lee Howell (b 12 Feb 1894, d 8 Mar 1957). Married by JP J.C. Burns, in Apex, NC. Buried at Green Level Bap. Ch. Cem., Apex, NC. Resided in Wake Co., NC (White Oak Twp.) on FC/1920. Children:
 (A) Robert Waldo Mills (b 8 Nov 1914, d 27 Jul 1978) m 6 Jul 1941 Annie Lois Atkins (b ca 1919). Married in Durham Co., NC. He is buried at Maplewood Cem., Durham, NC. Their child:
 (a) Nancy Mills (b 1946) m 19__ Randy Fisher.
 (B) Annie Elizabeth Mills (b Apr 1916) m 25 Dec 1940 Clabron J. Barbee (b ca 1904, d 24 Nov 1960). Married by Bap. Min. G.T. Mills, in Green Level, NC. Resided in Morrisville, NC.
 (C) Gertrude Mills (b ca 1917, d 1961) m 31 May 1947 Garland Core (b ca 1915, d 1991). Married in Raleigh, NC. Nfi.
- (D) Louise Mills (b 19__) m 19__ Philip Rosenbloom. Nfi.
 (E) Jessie Mills (b 19__) m 19__ Johnnie Stubbs. Nfi.
 (F) Ray Ulysses Mills (b 28 Sep 1923, d 2 Feb 1994) m 26 Jan 1951 Gladys S. Hinnant (b ca 1929). Married in Apex, NC. He is buried at Green Level Bap. Ch. Cem., Apex, NC. Nfi.
- (8) Florence Mills (b Jan 1893) m 3 Nov 1907 Johnnie Womble (b ca 1886, d 19__). Married by JP W.T. Beckwith, in Wake Co., NC.
- (9) Lanie Mills (b May 1895, d 19__). Nfi.
- 10) Lottie Mills (b 15 Mar 1899, d Sep 1984) m 27 Dec 1914 Charlie H. Sears (b ca 1890, d). Married by JP H.B. Holland, in Wake Co, NC.
- (11) J. Monroe Mills (b ca 1901) m 23 Apr 1933 Lola Mae Howell (b ca 1915). Married by JP W.F. Booker, in Raleigh, NC. Nfi.

ii ← Mary Ann Mills (b ca 1854, d aft 1860). Nfi.

iii ← Paschal Marion Mills (b May 1855, d 3 Jul 1926) m 18___. He m 2ndly 12 Jun 1898 Mattie Williams (b Apr 1878, d 19__). Married in Chatham Co., NC. He was a farmer. Resided in Chatham Co., NC (Williams Twp.) on FC/1900-1920. He lived to about age 71.

- PASCHAL & _____ CHILDREN:
 (1) Julius Theron Mills (b 3 Nov 1883, d 3 Mar 1973) m 19__ Emma _____ (b ca 1895, d 19__). Resided in Chatham Co., NC (Williams Twp.) on FC/1920. Their children:
 (A) Julius Theron Mills, Jr. (b 7 Nov 1916, d 19__). Nfi.
 (B) Irene Mills (b 15 Apr 1918). Nfi. (BERNARD IRENE MILLS)
- (2) Robert Harvey Mills (b Nov 1885, d 19__) m 19__ Louise _____ (b ca 1882, d 19__). Resided in Chatham Co., NC (Williams Twp.) on FC/1920. Their children:
 (A) Robert Harvey Mills, Jr. (b ca 1909) m 25 Dec 1949 Pauline W. Nicholson (b ca 1914). Married in Wake Co., NC. Nfi.
 (B) Charles W. Mills (b ca 1912). Nfi.
 (C) Hilda C. Mills (b ca 1918). Nfi. PASCHAL & MATTIE'S CHILDREN:
- (3) Andrew Jackson Mills (b 15 Apr 1900, d 29 Jun 1966) m 23 Dec 1933 Gertrude Stone (b ca 1905). Married in Chatham Co., NC. He is buried at Bell's Church Cem., Chatham Co., NC. Nfi.
- (4) John W. Mills (b ca 1902). Nfi.

iv - Presented elsewhere
 v. No further issue.

WILLIAM

BECKWITH

○ EXCERPTS FROM THE BOOK: "CARPENTER AS I REMEMBER IT"
 BY: HENRY BRYAN EDWARDS 2006 - The Items Below have
 possible interest to RPA as kin MILLS and WPCURCA
 relatives lived in or near carpenter, Wake Co, NC

ENTRIES FOR WHICH ONLY ONE FAMILY MEMBER IS NAMES

~~PAUL T. CHANDLER~~

~~JERRY BATCHELOR~~

△ JERRY BATCHELOR

△ G. M. BEAVERS

~~NELL ASTOR SHUNDERS REAMER~~

△ LAWRENCE SHADRACK

△ BOB POWERS

△ IMOGEN HAMERICH

~~BILL HURST~~

△ J. C. THORNE

~~MARGARET POPE~~

△ WILSON SMITHWICK

△ GRACIE LEE DAVID

△ LAWYER YOUNG

△ PAULINE MANGOM

△ GRACIE L. DOWD

~~WILLIAM ELLIS~~

△ ALLENE HOPKINS

△ LOUISE BLACKWELL

△ MAGGIE BELLE STONE

△ HAZEL JACKSON

△ WILMA SKEMMER?

△ MAC SMITHWICK

~~MARGARET PEARCE~~

△ DORIS RUTH

△ JOHN A STRONG

△ WILLIAM BECKWITH

△ MADLIN FUTKELL

△ JUDD CLARK

~~OTHA WILSON~~

~~BUCK McLEER~~

~~L. MOLTANA~~

△ LYNETTE YAWN

△ KATIE MAYNARD WARLICK

~~ERA JONES~~

△ W. E. COBB

~~MARLENE BETA~~

△ BOZY TILLY

△ ERNEST DIXON

△ DALLAS JONES

△ Z. B. TEAL

△ C. W. WILLIAMS

○ ADDED INPUT RE SWIFT CREEK TSP - 28 APR 2007 - PG 32

A BLACK FAMILY:

I. WM BECKWITH MA NORA --

A. Howard Beckwith C. Alvie Beckwith

B. Eva Beckwith D. Beatrice Beckwith

There was a Black Cemetery North of the Bryant Smith Cemetery - It has been destroyed

Arthur Jones and Jilly -- - lived on Miley Perry Farm on the North side of Road - Black

Betty Moore - had a son Cleola (?) Moore

Wm Salterfield - wife Maggie

Joe Bednam & Carethea

↳ son Richard Bednam killed in local saloon

E. Herbert Thomas - Foreman at Kays - wife - Miria?

A. Mable Thomas.

I. Isaac Kearney - wife - Anne

Yeshurch Store - she remembers it run by a shrewt, school Yeshurch [Presumably Uncle Mac]

William Ballentine - wife Bell Bednam

↳ Drayman as was Gene Ballentine

Had some connections with Poplar Springs - old stage Rd

Hugh Stone - his boys took over the school Supply Business & lost same. One son was not kept

My girls bride came from Estelle Jones who worked for the Beuman Jones Family in Auburn, she was nee Barber & wife of Malachi Jones. They had one handicapped daughter.

WILLIAM H

BECKWITH

○ Index to Deeds, Mortgages and Real Estate Conveyances-

CHATHAM CO, NC 1787-1935 - UPCHURCH - DATE FILED - BK, PG
ALL GRANTEE(S) [BOUGHT] GRANTOR(S) [SOLD]

Jul 4 1894	Do	Emma	Beckwith William H etal	Mtge	C-T	209
Jan 26 1916	Do	Ephrim	Upchurch B F etal + MARY	Deed	F-J	39

ALL GRANTOR(S) [SOLD]

GRANTEES(S) [BOUGHT]

Mar 10 1909	Do	PEGGY JANE + Ephraim	Rollins T G	Mtge	E-A	384
Jan 31 1916	Do	Ephraim	Babb J H	Deed	F-H	237

WILLIAM H

BECKWITH

FROM: ANCESTRY.COM - 15 FEB 2008 - PERPU

1880 CENSUS - NEW HOPE TWP, CHATHAM CO, NC

Name	BORN	Age
William H. Beckwith	1849	31
Pattie Beckwith	1854	26
Willie Beckwith SON	1873	7
Annie Beckwith DAV	1878	2
Peter Bell SCARVANT	1863	17

1900 CENSUS - NEW HOPE TWP, CHATHAM CO, NC

Household Members:	Name	BORN	Age
	William H Beckwith	JUL 1848	51
MD 41	Pattie Beckwith WIFE	JUN 1851	48
20 YRS	Ula Beckwith DAV	OCT 1881	18
MD	Mattie Beckwith DAV	AUG 1887	16
ABT	Iola Beckwith DAV	APR 1888	12
1880	Rastus Beckwith SON [RASTUS G. BECKWITH]	JUL 1892 (18)	8

1910 CENSUS - NEW HOPE TWP - CHATHAM CO, NC

Name	Age	BORN
William H Bickwith	61	1849
Pattie Bickwith [P, G]	54	1856
Annie Bickwith DAV	28	1882
Mattie Bickwith DAV	24	1886
Rastus Bickwith SON	17	1893
William H Beasley BORDER	62	1848

1920 CENSUS - NEW HOPE TWP, CHATHAM CO

Name	BORN	Age
Rastus G Beckwith	1893	27
Laura E Beckwith WIFE [LAURA ELMIRA W]	1896	24
Pattie E Beckwith DAV	1920	5/12
Pattie M Beckwith MOT WD	1853	67
Annie K Puryear SISTER	1879	41

I - - BECKWITH

△ A. W^m H. BECKWITH b JUL 1848
 MD ABT 1880 (C) PATTIE - -
 b JUN 1851 [CALLED "LUVENIA"
 IN 1930]

- △ 1. WILLIE BECKWITH b ABT 1873
- △ 2. ANNIE BECKWITH b ABT 1878
- △ 3. ULA (ANNIE) BECKWITH
b OCT 1881
- △ 4. MATTIE BECKWITH b AUG 1887
- △ 5. IOLA BECKWITH b APR 1888
- △ 6. RASTUS G. BECKWITH b JUL 1892
md 12 DEC 1917 (Chatham Co, NC)
- △ LAURA ELMIRA b 27 DEC 1896 ←

a. See church member outline
for 5 children + grandchildren

1930 CENSUS - NEW HOPE TWP, CHATHAM CO, NC

Name	BORN	Age
Rastus G Beckwith	1893	37
Laura E Beckwith WIFE [LAURA ELMIRA W]	1896	34
Pattie E Beckwith DAV [PATTIE ELIZABETH B]	1920	10
Dartha J Beckwith DAV [DOROTHY JEAN B]	1926	4
Dixie L Beckwith DAV [DIXIE LEE B.]	1929	1
Luvenia Beckwith MOT	1852	78

I. MOSES U - HEAD OF CLAN

A. MURRAY U

J. ISHAM SIMS U

a. MATTHEW ROBERT U

i. LAURA ELMIRA U

WILLIAM ROBERT BECKWITH

FROM: ANCESTRY.COM 15 FEB 2008 - PER RPU

1880 CENSUS - WEST WILLIAMS, CHATHAM CO, NC

Name	B A D T	Age
Albert Beckwith	1825	55
Lois Beckwith WIFE	1828	52
W. H. Beckwith SON	1860	20
N. A. Beckwith DAU	1862	18
Danney Beckwith SON	1864	16
William Beckwith SON	1873	7

1920 CENSUS - WHITE OAK TWP, WAKE CO, NC

Name	B A D T	Age
William T Beckwith	1874	46
Miranda Beckwith WIFE	1873	47
Coley Beckwith SON	1900	20
Lizzie Beckwith DAU	1902	18
Levy Beckwith SON	1902	18
Annie Beckwith DAU	1905	15
Jack Beckwith SON	1907	13

RPU - CONCLUSIONS - USING ABOVE & BIOFILE RECORDS

I - - BECKWITH

Δ A. Albert Beckwith b Aht 1825 md () LOIS -- b Aht 1828

Δ 1. W. H. Beckwith (M) b Aht 1860

Δ 2. N. A. Beckwith (F) b Aht 1862

Δ 3. Danny Beckwith (M) b Aht 1864

Δ 4. William T. Beckwith b Aht 1874 "WIFE"
md () MIRANDA -- b Aht 1873

Δ G. Coley D. Beckwith b Aht 1900

Δ i. Allison J. Beckwith (M)

ii — — Beckwith (M)
md () Barbara --

Δ+□ h. Lizzie Beckwith b Aht 1902 md () -- YATES

Δ+□ C. Levy William Beckwith b Aht 1902 md () Bessie R. --

Δ i. L. Odell Beckwith

Δ ii. William Robert Beckwith "BOB"

Δ+□ iii. Irene Beckwith md () -- TRUVELOVE

Δ+□ iv. Patsy Beckwith md () -- ROWLAND

Δ+□ v. Peggy Beckwith md () -- JOHNSON

Δ+□ vi. Lydia Beckwith md () -- BROWN

Δ+□ d. Annie Beckwith b Aht 1905 md () -- BRANCH

Δ e. JACK Beckwith b Aht 1907

○ From Chatham Co, NC Cemetery Book Vol I pg 35, 36

Ebenezer United Methodist Church Cemetery - New Hope
TSP, Chatham Co, NC. on rd US 65 go 2.4
miles west from county line (w abt/ Chatham)
and then 2.2 miles south to Ebenezer Church

I. Laura Elmer (g. to Moses / Murray
Subdan - Isham Sims & Liv). b. 27 DEC 1875 ()
d. 5 MAY 1970 () (Bur Ebenezer United Methodist
Church Cem, Chatham Co, NC) md () Roster
G. Beckwith b. 14 JUL 1892 () d. 2 JAN 1975 ()
(Bur - AS WIF)

A. William Robert Beckwith b. 4 MAY 1923 ()
d. 4 FEB 1974 () (Bur. - AS MOT)

WILLIAM ROBERT BECKWITH

XID - 2388

(2)

① William Robert Beckwith (4 MAR 1923 - 4 FEB 1924)
was ~~a~~ son of Rastus C. Beckwith and Laura
Elmira U. (28)

WILLIAM T

BECKWITH

7

FROM: ANCESTRY.COM 15 FEB 2008 - PER RPU

1880 CENSUS - WEST WILLIAMS, CHATHAM CO, NC

Name	B A D T	Age
Albert Beckwith	1825	55
Lois Beckwith WIFE	1828	52
W. H. Beckwith SON	1860	20
N. A. Beckwith DAU	1862	18
Danney Beckwith SON	1864	16
William Beckwith SON	1873	7

1920 CENSUS - WHITE OAK TWP, WAKE CO, NC

Name	B A D T	Age
William T Beckwith	1874	46
Miranda Beckwith WIFE	1873	47
Coley Beckwith SON	1900	20
Lizzie Beckwith DAU	1902	18
Levy Beckwith SON	1902	18
Annie Beckwith DAU	1905	15
Jack Beckwith SON	1907	13

RPU - CONCLUSIONS - USING ABOVE & BIOFILE RECORDS

I - - BECKWITH

△ A. Albert Beckwith b Aht 1825 md () LOIS -- b Aht 1828

△ 1. W. H. Beckwith (M) b Aht 1860

△ 2. N. A. Beckwith (F) b Aht 1862

△ 3. Danny Beckwith (M) b Aht 1864

△ 4. William T. Beckwith b Aht 1874 "WEL"
md () MIRANDA -- b Aht 1873

△ a. Coley D. Beckwith b Aht 1900

△ i. Allison J. Beckwith (M)

ii — — Beckwith (M)

md () Barbara --

△+□ b. Lizzie Beckwith b Aht 1902 md () -- YATES

△+□ c. Levy William Beckwith b Aht 1902 md () Bertie R. —

△ i. L. Odell Beckwith

△ ii. William Robert Beckwith "BOB"

△+□ iii. Irene Beckwith md () -- TRUVELOVE

△+□ iv. Patsy Beckwith md () -- ROWLAND

△+□ v. Peggy Beckwith md () -- JOHNSON

△+□ vi. Lydia Beckwith md () -- BROWN

△+□ d. Annie Beckwith b Aht 1905 md () -- BRANCA

△ e. JACK Beckwith b Aht 1907

WILL BECKWITH

(2)

- ① see Sojourn of RPH 16-21 JUL 1983 - NC
will Beckwith had a son Coley Beckwith
b 1899. RPH visited with Coley Beckwith
at Green Level, NC on 18 JUL 1983.

WILLIE

BECKWITH

FROM: ANCESTRY.COM - 15 FEB 2009 - PERPU

1880 CENSUS - NEW HOPE TWP, CHATHAM CO, NC

Name	BORN ABT	Age
William H. Beckwith	1849	31
Pattie Beckwith	1854	26
Willie Beckwith SON	1893	7
Annie Beckwith DAV	1898	2
Peter Bell SERVANT	1863	17

1900 CENSUS - NEW HOPE TWP, CHATHAM CO, NC

Household Members:	Name	BORN	Age
	William H Beckwith	JUL 1848	51
MD 41	Pattie Beckwith WIFE	JUN 1851	48
20 YRS	Ula Beckwith DAV	OCT 1881	18
MD	Mattie Beckwith DAV	AUG 1883	16
ABT	Iola Beckwith DAV	APR 1888	12
1880	Rastus Beckwith SON [RASTUS G. BECKWITH]	JUL 1892	8

1910 CENSUS - NEW HOPE TWP - CHATHAM CO, NC

Name	Age	BORN ABT
William H Bickwith	61	1849
Pattie Bickwith [P, G]	54	1856
Annie Bickwith DAV	28	1882
Mattie Bickwith DAV	24	1886
Rastus Bickwith SON	17	1898
William H Beasley BOARDER	62	1848

1920 CENSUS - NEW HOPE TWP, CHATHAM CO

Name	BORN ABT	Age
Rastus G Beckwith	1893	27
Laura E Beckwith WIFE [LAURA ELMIRA U]	1896	24
Pattie E Beckwith DAV	1920	5/12
Pattie M Beckwith MOT WD	1853	67
Annie K Puryear SISTER	1899	41

I - - BECKWITH

1930 CENSUS - NEW HOPE TWP, CHATHAM CO, NC

Name	BORN ABT	Age
Rastus G Beckwith	1893	37
Laura E Beckwith WIFE [LAURA ELMIRA U]	1896	34
Pattie E Beckwith DAV [PATTIE ELIZABETH B]	1920	10
Dartha J Beckwith DAV [DOROTHY JEAN B]	1926	4
Dixie L Beckwith DAV [DIXIE LEE B.]	1929	1
Luvenia Beckwith MOT	1852	78

△ A. WM H. BECKWITH b JUL 1848
 MD ABT 1880 (C) PATTIE - -
 b JUN 1851 [CALLED "LUVENIA"
 IN 1930]

- △ 1. WILLIE BECKWITH; b ABT 1893
- △ 2. ANNIE BECKWITH b ABT 1898
- △ 3. ULA (ANNIE) BECKWITH
b OCT 1881
- △ 4. MATTIE BECKWITH b AUG 1883
- △ 5. IOLA BECKWITH b APR 1888
- △ 6. RASTUS G. BECKWITH b JUL 1898
md 12 DEC 1917 (Chatham Co, NC)
- △ LAURA ELMIRA U b 27 DEC 1896 ←

g. See church member outline
 for 5 children + grandchildren

J. MOSES U - HEAD OF CLAN
 A. MURRAY U

1. ISHAM SIMS U

a. MATTHEW ROBERT U

i. LAURA ELMIRA U